

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home house-work	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
UNITED STATES--TOTAL													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	7,623,920	1,770,200	4,400,160	412,640	205,300	339,120	496,500	23.2	57.7	5.4	2.7	4.4	6.5
14 and 15 years.....	2,331,740	109,560	1,989,780	11,660	16,360	19,400	185,980	4.7	85.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	8.0
16 and 17 years.....	1,984,180	224,920	1,558,140	21,280	17,620	42,600	119,620	11.3	78.5	1.1	0.9	2.1	6.0
18 and 19 years.....	1,024,560	265,300	604,880	24,320	11,480	57,880	60,700	25.9	59.0	2.4	1.1	5.6	5.9
20 to 24 years.....	756,220	336,440	225,820	52,260	19,020	70,880	51,800	44.5	29.9	6.9	2.5	9.4	6.8
25 to 29 years.....	263,880	151,280	14,040	35,280	17,100	27,180	18,520	57.4	5.3	13.4	6.5	10.3	7.0
30 to 34 years.....	189,920	97,580	3,480	27,140	16,100	14,340	11,280	57.4	2.0	16.0	9.5	8.4	5.6
35 to 44 years.....	251,600	148,300	2,060	38,540	23,840	18,700	15,160	59.9	0.8	15.3	11.5	7.4	6.0
45 to 54 years.....	240,140	149,040	840	35,720	25,180	18,680	10,680	62.1	0.3	14.9	10.5	7.8	4.4
55 to 59 years.....	115,660	70,840	180	18,820	10,920	10,320	4,580	61.2	0.2	16.3	9.4	8.9	4.0
60 to 64 years.....	128,480	71,860	200	25,720	10,040	15,460	5,200	55.9	0.2	20.0	7.8	12.0	4.0
65 to 74 years.....	239,980	112,380	440	69,000	18,660	31,320	8,180	46.8	0.2	28.8	7.8	13.1	3.4
75 years and over.....	118,060	33,720	300	52,900	13,980	12,360	4,800	28.6	0.3	44.8	11.8	10.5	4.1
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	24,507,060	23,444,000	29,060	406,440	4,140	103,540	519,880	95.7	0.1	1.7	-	0.4	2.1
14 and 15 years.....	14,080	12,260	980	100	-	260	480	87.1	7.0	0.7	-	1.8	3.4
16 and 17 years.....	125,060	117,280	2,380	1,080	-	1,440	3,900	93.0	1.9	0.9	-	1.1	3.1
18 and 19 years.....	452,620	430,440	3,100	2,120	-	4,160	12,800	95.1	0.7	0.5	-	0.9	2.8
20 to 24 years.....	2,349,380	2,258,680	5,620	9,360	20	13,960	62,140	96.1	0.2	0.4	-	0.6	2.8
25 to 29 years.....	3,231,500	3,126,540	3,560	13,240	140	11,380	76,640	96.8	0.1	0.4	-	0.4	2.4
30 to 34 years.....	3,247,120	3,147,360	2,900	15,000	180	10,360	71,320	96.9	0.1	0.5	-	0.3	2.2
35 to 44 years.....	5,967,360	5,792,200	5,360	39,740	320	14,240	116,500	97.1	0.1	0.6	-	0.2	2.0
45 to 54 years.....	4,810,240	4,645,760	3,120	34,480	450	13,820	92,580	96.6	0.1	1.1	-	0.3	1.9
55 to 59 years.....	1,660,320	1,556,220	840	34,760	280	6,500	31,100	95.6	0.1	2.1	-	0.4	1.9
60 to 64 years.....	1,204,900	1,125,660	600	47,880	480	7,180	23,100	93.4	-	4.0	-	0.6	1.9
65 to 74 years.....	1,221,900	1,051,600	520	127,640	1,400	15,800	24,940	86.1	-	10.4	0.1	1.3	2.0
75 years and over.....	221,560	149,200	80	62,020	840	5,040	4,380	67.3	-	28.0	0.4	2.3	2.0
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	5,333,440	3,197,340	17,200	1,449,020	185,960	335,320	142,600	59.9	0.3	27.2	3.5	6.3	2.8
14 and 15 years.....	3,560	1,520	1,420	200	60	140	220	42.7	39.9	5.6	1.7	3.9	6.2
16 and 17 years.....	14,520	8,560	2,380	640	300	1,180	860	59.0	20.5	4.4	2.1	8.1	5.9
18 and 19 years.....	34,080	24,080	2,620	7,460	600	3,320	2,000	70.7	7.7	4.3	1.8	9.7	3.9
20 to 24 years.....	116,540	84,800	3,060	7,620	2,900	12,020	6,140	72.8	2.6	6.6	2.5	10.3	5.3
25 to 29 years.....	188,160	95,720	1,560	10,860	6,760	12,200	7,040	72.2	1.1	7.9	4.9	8.8	5.1
30 to 34 years.....	153,040	109,220	1,520	13,580	10,280	11,900	6,540	71.4	1.0	8.9	6.7	7.8	4.3
35 to 44 years.....	442,280	328,920	1,340	41,680	30,620	25,540	13,980	74.4	0.3	9.5	6.9	5.8	3.2
45 to 54 years.....	767,260	592,700	860	78,700	36,360	38,140	20,500	77.2	0.1	10.3	4.7	5.0	2.7
55 to 59 years.....	521,500	390,980	360	72,240	15,960	26,740	12,220	75.0	0.1	13.9	3.3	5.5	2.3
60 to 64 years.....	646,560	443,840	300	130,300	16,000	40,460	14,880	68.8	-	20.2	2.4	6.3	2.8
65 to 74 years.....	1,468,660	801,280	740	515,260	32,680	99,460	36,240	53.9	-	34.7	2.2	6.7	2.4
75 years and over.....	1,011,280	311,720	440	576,260	32,640	62,220	28,000	30.8	-	57.0	3.2	6.2	2.8
UNITED STATES--NONWHITE													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	743,120	171,620	420,780	41,720	17,320	36,540	55,140	23.1	56.6	5.6	2.3	4.9	7.4
14 and 15 years.....	258,120	14,760	208,720	1,920	1,620	3,800	22,800	5.8	82.5	0.8	0.6	1.5	8.8
16 and 17 years.....	195,200	28,660	140,280	3,240	1,980	7,400	13,640	14.7	71.9	1.7	1.0	3.8	7.0
18 and 19 years.....	107,140	33,580	52,500	4,380	1,520	8,240	6,920	31.3	49.0	4.1	1.4	7.7	6.5
20 to 24 years.....	86,860	44,140	17,660	7,120	2,180	9,520	6,040	50.8	20.6	8.2	2.6	11.0	7.0
25 to 29 years.....	31,140	17,820	1,080	4,820	2,140	3,040	2,240	57.2	3.5	15.5	6.9	9.8	7.2
30 to 34 years.....	17,980	10,080	80	3,520	1,600	1,480	1,220	56.1	0.4	19.6	3.9	8.2	6.8
35 to 44 years.....	21,180	11,100	100	4,600	2,620	1,600	1,160	52.4	0.5	21.7	12.4	7.6	5.5
45 to 54 years.....	11,940	5,640	60	3,340	1,360	760	780	47.2	0.5	28.0	11.4	6.4	5.5
55 to 59 years.....	4,320	1,760	20	1,420	860	120	140	40.7	0.5	32.9	19.9	2.8	3.2
60 to 64 years.....	3,940	1,460	20	1,660	860	180	260	37.1	0.5	42.1	9.1	4.6	5.6
65 to 74 years.....	7,300	1,980	20	4,020	740	280	260	27.1	0.3	55.1	10.1	3.8	3.6
75 years and over.....	3,000	640	40	1,680	340	120	180	21.3	1.3	56.0	11.3	4.0	6.0
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,736,600	1,608,280	2,280	69,120	340	13,420	43,160	92.6	0.1	4.0	-	0.8	2.5
14 and 15 years.....	2,920	2,500	140	20	-	100	160	85.6	4.8	0.7	-	3.4	5.5
16 and 17 years.....	23,960	22,040	340	420	-	380	780	92.0	1.4	1.8	-	1.6	3.3
18 and 19 years.....	64,300	60,320	180	860	-	980	1,960	93.8	0.3	1.8	-	1.5	3.0
20 to 24 years.....	243,200	236,160	440	2,960	20	2,780	6,840	94.8	0.2	1.2	-	1.1	2.7
25 to 29 years.....	272,460	259,020	320	4,560	-	2,020	7,560	94.7	0.1	1.7	-	0.7	2.8
30 to 34 years.....	225,620	222,820	280	5,020	40	1,680	5,840	94.6	0.1	2.1	-	0.7	2.5
35 to 44 years.....	421,460	397,260	320	11,920	100	2,580	9,280	94.3	0.1	2.8	-	0.6	2.2
45 to 54 years.....	257,380	247,180	240	12,340	60	1,540	6,020	92.4	0.1	4.6	-	0.6	2.3
55 to 59 years.....	76,680	68,740	60	5,660	20	280	1,920	89.6	0.1	7.4	-	0.4	2.5
60 to 64 years.....	51,900	43,820	-	6,560	40	380	1,100	84.4	-	12.6	0.1	0.7	2.1
65 to 74 years.....	60,700	44,020	20	14,640	40	580	1,400	72.5	-	24.1	0.1	1.0	2.3
75 years and over.....	9,000	4,400	-	4,160	20	120	300	48.9	-	46.2	0.2	1.3	3.3

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
UNITED STATES—NONWHITE—Con.													
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	574,560	273,560	1,680	281,100	18,760	81,320	18,140	47.6	0.3	40.2	3.3	5.5	3.2
14 and 15 years.....	840	320	220	100	-	120	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	3,780	2,680	300	180	80	400	140	70.9	7.9	4.8	2.1	10.6	3.7
18 and 19 years.....	8,640	6,280	250	660	120	900	460	72.0	3.0	7.6	1.4	10.4	5.6
20 to 24 years.....	29,620	20,360	320	2,840	880	3,620	1,600	68.7	1.1	9.6	3.0	12.2	5.4
25 to 29 years.....	33,240	22,240	140	4,420	1,620	3,420	1,400	66.9	0.4	13.3	4.9	10.3	4.2
30 to 34 years.....	33,600	21,100	60	6,060	1,960	3,160	1,260	62.8	0.2	18.0	5.8	9.4	3.7
35 to 44 years.....	83,160	51,060	160	18,560	4,960	5,500	2,920	61.4	0.2	22.8	6.0	6.6	8.5
45 to 54 years.....	94,160	56,560	80	25,120	3,540	5,080	2,780	60.1	0.1	27.7	3.8	5.4	3.0
55 to 59 years.....	46,700	25,380	40	15,660	1,760	1,800	1,050	54.3	0.1	35.7	3.8	3.9	2.3
60 to 64 years.....	48,040	20,840	80	23,400	1,100	1,620	1,000	43.4	0.2	48.7	2.3	3.4	2.1
65 to 74 years.....	124,180	36,760	20	78,040	1,800	4,260	3,300	29.6	-	62.8	1.4	3.4	2.7
75 years and over.....	68,600	10,040	-	54,060	940	1,440	2,180	14.6	-	78.8	1.4	2.1	3.1
URBAN—TOTAL													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	4,049,540	781,000	2,492,760	275,580	98,000	199,320	258,880	18.1	61.6	6.8	2.3	4.9	6.4
14 and 15 years.....	1,217,620	22,200	1,083,640	5,240	8,700	5,480	92,860	1.8	89.0	0.4	0.7	0.5	7.6
16 and 17 years.....	1,060,020	65,480	897,960	11,880	8,180	17,060	60,060	6.2	84.7	1.1	0.8	1.6	5.7
18 and 19 years.....	517,240	86,020	352,460	14,980	4,740	28,120	30,920	16.6	68.1	2.9	0.9	5.4	6.0
20 to 24 years.....	369,400	117,860	144,800	33,800	7,640	39,440	26,560	31.9	39.2	9.0	2.1	10.7	7.1
25 to 29 years.....	127,900	62,680	8,860	23,080	6,200	16,900	10,180	49.0	6.9	18.0	4.8	13.2	8.0
30 to 34 years.....	83,080	41,760	2,460	17,700	5,600	9,200	6,460	50.3	3.0	21.3	6.6	11.1	7.8
35 to 44 years.....	131,840	70,200	1,640	25,380	11,780	13,160	9,680	53.2	1.2	19.3	8.9	10.0	7.3
45 to 54 years.....	140,320	83,360	620	25,320	9,780	14,060	7,180	59.4	0.4	18.0	7.0	10.0	5.1
55 to 59 years.....	70,560	41,040	140	13,240	5,140	7,960	3,040	58.2	0.2	18.8	7.3	11.3	4.3
60 to 64 years.....	85,140	45,660	160	18,840	4,320	12,540	3,620	53.6	0.2	22.1	5.1	14.7	4.3
65 to 74 years.....	165,860	73,420	420	50,060	10,700	25,620	5,640	44.3	0.3	30.2	6.5	15.4	3.4
75 years and over.....	80,560	21,320	200	36,560	9,320	9,780	3,880	26.5	0.2	45.4	11.6	12.1	4.2
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	13,588,940	13,007,100	18,040	228,260	2,220	71,220	262,100	95.7	0.1	1.7	-	0.5	1.9
14 and 15 years.....	4,020	3,260	480	60	-	60	160	81.1	11.9	1.5	-	1.5	4.0
16 and 17 years.....	41,620	38,160	1,140	580	-	600	1,040	91.9	2.7	1.4	-	1.4	2.5
18 and 19 years.....	182,960	173,600	1,640	1,060	-	2,220	4,440	94.9	0.9	0.6	-	1.2	2.4
20 to 24 years.....	1,169,320	1,123,360	4,020	6,260	-	8,840	26,840	96.1	0.3	0.5	-	0.8	2.3
25 to 29 years.....	1,766,340	1,709,080	2,460	8,860	100	7,980	37,860	96.8	0.1	0.5	-	0.5	2.1
30 to 34 years.....	1,841,500	1,785,000	1,720	10,020	140	7,220	37,400	96.9	0.1	0.5	-	0.4	2.0
35 to 44 years.....	3,456,740	3,354,340	3,420	24,800	140	10,060	63,980	97.0	0.1	0.7	-	0.3	1.9
45 to 54 years.....	2,780,040	2,686,560	2,080	33,320	160	9,520	48,300	96.6	0.1	1.2	-	0.3	1.7
55 to 59 years.....	924,180	883,580	500	19,380	100	4,620	16,000	95.6	0.1	2.1	-	0.5	1.7
60 to 64 years.....	659,400	615,420	260	26,360	200	5,320	11,840	93.3	-	4.0	-	0.8	1.8
65 to 74 years.....	648,460	556,620	300	67,040	800	11,360	12,340	85.8	-	10.3	0.1	1.8	1.9
75 years and over.....	114,460	78,020	20	30,520	580	3,420	1,900	68.2	-	26.7	0.5	3.0	1.7
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	3,436,340	2,087,760	10,940	910,780	86,760	248,660	91,240	60.8	0.3	26.5	2.5	7.2	2.7
14 and 15 years.....	1,740	660	800	80	40	60	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	6,520	3,600	1,520	420	120	560	300	55.2	23.3	6.4	1.8	8.6	4.6
18 and 19 years.....	16,500	11,560	1,380	880	220	1,560	900	70.1	8.4	5.3	1.3	9.5	5.5
20 to 24 years.....	63,620	45,220	1,800	5,240	1,340	7,320	2,700	71.1	2.8	8.2	2.1	11.5	4.2
25 to 29 years.....	82,000	57,660	1,180	8,480	2,320	8,320	4,040	70.3	1.4	10.3	2.8	10.1	4.9
30 to 34 years.....	96,120	67,480	1,220	10,620	3,960	8,800	4,040	70.2	1.3	11.0	4.1	9.2	4.2
35 to 44 years.....	288,760	214,400	1,060	32,480	12,060	20,000	8,760	74.2	0.4	11.2	4.2	6.9	3.0
45 to 54 years.....	517,060	401,040	680	58,520	14,420	28,800	13,600	77.5	0.1	11.3	2.8	5.6	2.6
55 to 59 years.....	353,240	266,300	280	50,540	7,000	21,560	7,560	75.4	0.1	14.3	2.0	6.1	3.1
60 to 64 years.....	436,120	300,360	200	68,000	6,880	31,080	9,600	69.9	-	20.2	1.6	7.1	3.2
65 to 74 years.....	958,980	528,280	500	81,480	17,900	75,200	22,620	54.6	0.1	33.3	1.9	7.8	3.4
75 years and over.....	615,680	196,200	320	336,040	20,500	46,600	17,080	31.9	0.1	54.6	3.3	7.4	2.8
URBAN—NONWHITE													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	329,800	57,200	203,320	27,180	5,620	14,420	22,060	17.3	61.6	8.2	1.7	4.4	6.7
14 and 15 years.....	111,880	2,860	97,540	1,040	760	1,100	8,580	2.6	87.2	0.9	0.7	1.0	7.7
16 and 17 years.....	87,280	8,080	69,200	1,960	660	2,180	5,200	9.3	79.3	2.2	0.8	2.5	6.0
18 and 19 years.....	46,280	10,600	26,180	2,740	620	3,020	3,060	22.9	56.6	5.9	1.3	6.5	6.6
20 to 24 years.....	34,800	14,080	9,500	4,740	600	3,800	2,080	40.5	27.3	13.6	1.7	10.9	6.0
25 to 29 years.....	13,800	6,840	660	3,800	640	1,480	860	49.6	4.8	23.9	4.6	10.7	6.4
30 to 34 years.....	8,740	4,860	60	2,460	360	900	600	49.9	0.7	28.1	4.1	10.3	6.9
35 to 44 years.....	10,960	5,900	80	3,320	700	1,040	520	48.4	0.7	30.3	6.4	9.5	4.7
45 to 54 years.....	6,200	2,420	-	2,440	380	480	480	39.0	-	39.4	6.1	7.7	7.7
55 to 59 years.....	2,220	700	20	1,000	360	20	120	31.5	0.9	45.0	16.2	0.9	5.4
60 to 64 years.....	2,100	600	20	1,100	120	80	180	28.6	1.0	52.4	5.7	3.8	8.6
65 to 74 years.....	4,180	1,020	20	2,880	300	280	220	24.4	0.5	56.9	7.2	5.7	5.3
75 years and over.....	1,420	840	40	700	180	80	140	-	-	-	-	-	-

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
URBAN--NONWHITE--Con.													
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	739,920	671,700	1,320	44,260	120	7,460	15,060	90.8	0.2	6.0	-	1.0	2.0
14 and 15 years.....	740	600	60	20	-	20	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	7,300	6,500	140	260	-	120	280	89.0	1.9	3.6	-	1.6	3.8
18 and 19 years.....	22,150	20,420	140	500	-	500	600	92.1	0.6	2.3	-	2.3	2.7
20 to 24 years.....	95,940	90,440	240	2,060	-	1,340	1,860	94.3	0.3	2.1	-	1.4	1.9
25 to 29 years.....	113,500	110,300	280	3,520	-	1,100	2,820	93.5	0.2	3.0	-	0.9	2.4
30 to 34 years.....	108,020	100,660	140	3,920	-	1,040	2,220	93.2	0.1	3.6	-	1.0	2.1
35 to 44 years.....	197,580	182,660	180	9,360	40	1,580	3,740	92.4	0.1	4.7	-	0.8	1.9
45 to 54 years.....	117,220	104,920	140	9,000	20	940	2,200	89.5	0.1	7.7	-	0.8	1.9
55 to 59 years.....	29,320	25,820	20	3,340	-	160	540	86.2	0.1	11.4	-	0.5	1.8
60 to 64 years.....	19,720	15,320	-	3,680	-	220	300	77.7	-	19.7	-	1.1	1.5
65 to 74 years.....	20,550	12,880	-	6,920	-	330	380	62.6	-	39.7	-	1.8	1.8
75 years and over.....	2,860	1,240	-	1,480	-	60	80	43.4	-	51.7	-	2.1	2.8
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	339,040	156,760	1,060	144,240	7,160	20,280	9,540	46.2	0.3	42.5	2.1	6.0	2.6
14 and 15 years.....	220	100	120	20	-	60	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	1,900	1,300	140	140	40	220	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	4,280	3,040	200	480	40	300	220	71.0	4.7	11.2	0.9	7.0	5.1
20 to 24 years.....	15,480	10,360	800	2,100	380	1,840	600	66.9	1.3	13.6	2.5	11.9	3.9
25 to 29 years.....	20,380	12,860	60	3,840	560	2,180	860	63.1	0.4	19.8	2.7	10.7	4.2
30 to 34 years.....	21,800	13,200	80	4,940	760	2,160	680	60.5	0.3	22.7	3.5	9.9	3.1
35 to 44 years.....	55,380	32,360	100	15,460	1,640	4,060	1,760	58.4	0.2	27.9	3.0	7.3	3.2
45 to 54 years.....	59,760	33,380	60	20,000	1,880	3,240	1,700	55.9	0.1	33.5	2.3	5.4	2.8
55 to 59 years.....	29,140	14,760	40	11,940	620	1,180	600	50.7	0.1	41.0	2.1	4.0	2.1
60 to 64 years.....	23,860	11,860	40	14,860	540	1,020	540	41.1	0.1	51.5	1.9	3.5	1.9
65 to 74 years.....	66,600	19,040	20	44,380	680	2,940	1,600	27.8	-	64.6	1.0	4.3	2.3
75 years and over.....	33,140	4,500	-	26,140	520	1,080	900	13.6	-	78.9	1.6	3.3	2.7
RURAL--NONEARM--TOTAL													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,517,540	331,360	856,600	70,320	92,020	60,580	106,660	21.8	56.4	4.6	6.1	4.0	7.0
14 and 15 years.....	479,600	22,840	402,280	2,900	5,700	4,300	41,580	4.8	83.9	0.6	1.2	0.9	8.7
16 and 17 years.....	396,680	48,060	299,900	4,820	7,480	9,900	26,520	12.1	75.6	1.2	1.9	2.5	6.7
18 and 19 years.....	203,360	54,260	113,840	4,580	5,060	12,540	13,080	25.7	56.0	2.3	2.5	4.2	5.4
20 to 24 years.....	140,420	60,320	37,480	9,260	9,600	13,160	10,600	43.0	46.3	6.6	6.8	9.4	7.5
25 to 29 years.....	51,440	25,920	2,200	6,000	9,320	4,120	3,880	50.4	46.3	11.7	16.1	8.0	7.5
30 to 34 years.....	34,060	15,700	520	4,680	8,700	2,100	2,360	46.1	1.5	13.7	25.5	6.2	6.9
35 to 44 years.....	50,460	24,240	180	6,460	14,340	2,560	2,680	43.0	0.4	13.8	28.4	5.1	5.2
45 to 54 years.....	48,600	25,560	30	5,420	12,340	2,680	1,920	52.7	0.2	11.2	26.5	5.5	4.0
55 to 59 years.....	23,840	12,880	20	2,860	4,580	1,560	840	58.2	0.1	12.0	19.6	6.5	3.5
60 to 64 years.....	22,980	12,200	40	3,500	4,520	1,980	680	53.1	0.2	15.2	19.9	3.6	3.0
65 to 74 years.....	43,600	21,000	-	10,920	6,160	3,820	1,600	48.3	-	25.1	14.2	8.8	3.7
75 years and over.....	22,700	7,380	60	8,920	3,560	1,860	920	32.5	0.3	39.3	15.7	8.2	4.1
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	5,132,060	4,895,100	6,480	88,540	1,520	17,960	122,460	95.4	0.1	1.7	-	0.3	2.4
14 and 15 years.....	3,660	3,220	280	20	-	60	80	88.0	7.7	0.5	-	1.6	2.2
16 and 17 years.....	34,200	31,240	600	260	-	280	1,220	93.1	1.8	0.8	-	0.8	3.6
18 and 19 years.....	123,440	117,060	1,040	560	-	960	3,820	94.8	0.8	0.5	-	0.8	3.1
20 to 24 years.....	592,860	570,280	940	1,700	-	1,840	18,100	96.2	0.2	0.3	-	0.3	3.1
25 to 29 years.....	762,980	738,000	560	2,500	20	1,900	19,980	96.7	0.1	0.3	-	0.2	2.6
30 to 34 years.....	721,960	699,600	820	2,680	40	1,780	17,040	96.9	0.1	0.4	-	0.2	2.4
35 to 44 years.....	1,166,760	1,131,400	1,160	7,280	100	2,220	24,600	97.0	0.1	0.6	-	0.2	2.1
45 to 54 years.....	855,000	822,320	520	10,300	260	2,440	19,160	96.2	0.1	1.2	-	0.3	2.2
55 to 59 years.....	309,520	294,140	220	7,240	140	1,100	6,680	95.0	0.1	2.3	-	0.4	2.2
60 to 64 years.....	235,820	218,700	180	10,600	360	1,360	4,720	92.7	0.1	4.5	0.1	0.6	2.0
65 to 74 years.....	268,300	229,780	100	29,880	500	2,860	5,680	85.5	-	11.1	0.2	1.1	2.1
75 years and over.....	57,060	33,760	40	15,520	200	1,160	1,380	67.9	0.1	27.2	0.4	2.0	2.4
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,098,880	637,520	3,500	288,240	84,180	53,680	31,760	58.0	0.3	28.2	7.7	4.9	2.9
14 and 15 years.....	780	300	300	60	20	20	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	3,620	2,080	580	160	180	360	260	57.5	16.0	4.4	5.0	9.9	7.2
18 and 19 years.....	8,760	5,720	760	440	340	920	580	65.3	8.7	5.0	3.9	10.5	6.6
20 to 24 years.....	25,660	18,460	760	1,280	1,340	2,100	1,720	71.9	3.0	5.0	5.2	8.2	6.7
25 to 29 years.....	30,700	21,420	200	1,520	3,900	1,880	1,780	69.8	0.7	5.0	12.7	6.1	5.8
30 to 34 years.....	33,060	22,340	160	1,860	5,480	1,640	1,580	67.6	0.5	5.6	16.6	5.0	4.8
35 to 44 years.....	91,740	63,000	200	6,320	16,080	3,280	2,860	68.7	0.2	6.9	17.5	3.6	3.1
45 to 54 years.....	148,500	106,580	160	12,200	19,120	6,120	4,320	71.8	0.1	8.2	12.9	4.1	2.9
55 to 59 years.....	99,820	71,020	80	12,720	6,420	4,740	2,840	71.1	0.1	12.7	8.4	4.7	2.8
60 to 64 years.....	122,780	83,440	80	22,840	7,540	5,740	3,040	68.0	0.1	18.6	6.2	4.7	2.5
65 to 74 years.....	310,860	169,100	140	105,400	12,120	16,360	7,240	54.5	-	34.0	3.9	5.3	2.3
75 years and over.....	223,100	74,060	80	123,440	9,540	10,520	5,460	33.2	-	55.3	4.3	4.7	2.4

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
RURAL-NONFARM--NONWHITE													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	128,500	31,200	61,760	5,720	9,160	6,000	9,660	25.3	50.0	4.6	7.4	4.9	7.8
14 and 15 years.....	41,060	3,120	32,240	800	580	660	4,160	7.6	78.5	0.7	1.4	1.6	10.1
16 and 17 years.....	30,800	5,100	20,360	560	1,120	1,820	2,340	16.6	66.1	1.8	3.6	4.3	7.6
18 and 19 years.....	16,740	6,060	6,740	720	640	1,600	980	36.2	40.3	4.3	3.8	9.6	5.9
20 to 24 years.....	14,880	7,660	2,340	1,060	1,340	1,340	1,140	51.5	15.7	7.1	9.0	9.0	7.7
25 to 29 years.....	6,000	3,160	40	740	1,140	400	520	52.7	0.7	12.3	19.0	6.7	8.7
30 to 34 years.....	3,480	1,640	20	340	1,040	260	180	47.1	0.6	9.8	29.9	7.5	5.2
35 to 44 years.....	4,420	1,900	-	560	1,560	220	180	43.0	-	12.7	35.3	5.0	4.1
45 to 54 years.....	2,560	1,180	20	340	800	100	120	46.1	0.8	18.3	31.2	3.9	4.7
55 to 59 years.....	1,040	500	-	140	380	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years.....	820	360	-	200	200	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,080	360	-	500	200	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over.....	620	160	-	260	160	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	292,120	270,240	340	10,880	160	1,820	8,680	92.5	0.1	3.7	0.1	0.6	3.0
14 and 15 years.....	540	420	40	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	3,860	3,580	80	60	-	20	120	92.7	2.1	1.6	-	0.5	3.1
18 and 19 years.....	12,340	11,520	20	120	-	160	420	94.2	0.2	1.0	-	1.3	3.4
20 to 24 years.....	47,860	45,320	40	360	-	380	1,740	94.7	0.1	0.8	-	0.8	3.6
25 to 29 years.....	50,420	48,120	20	580	-	380	1,320	95.4	-	1.2	-	0.8	2.6
30 to 34 years.....	39,840	37,760	40	620	-	200	1,220	94.8	0.1	1.6	-	0.5	3.1
35 to 44 years.....	64,280	61,140	40	1,280	40	260	1,580	95.1	0.1	1.9	0.1	0.4	2.5
45 to 54 years.....	37,500	34,760	40	1,460	20	180	1,040	92.7	0.1	3.9	0.1	0.5	2.8
55 to 59 years.....	12,720	11,160	20	980	20	40	500	87.7	0.2	7.7	0.2	0.3	3.9
60 to 64 years.....	8,880	7,340	-	1,200	40	60	240	82.7	-	13.5	0.5	0.7	2.7
65 to 74 years.....	11,720	8,060	-	3,220	20	80	340	68.8	-	27.5	0.2	0.7	2.9
75 years and over.....	2,160	960	-	1,040	20	20	120	44.4	-	48.1	0.9	0.9	5.6
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	101,060	47,820	200	36,800	9,360	3,900	2,980	47.3	0.2	36.4	9.3	3.9	2.9
14 and 15 years.....	120	20	20	40	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	600	420	40	20	40	60	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	1,560	1,120	-	120	60	220	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,580	3,680	60	360	420	680	380	65.9	1.1	6.5	7.5	12.2	6.8
25 to 29 years.....	5,280	3,440	-	340	860	380	260	65.2	-	6.4	16.3	7.2	4.9
30 to 34 years.....	5,280	3,160	-	640	1,020	280	180	59.8	-	12.1	19.3	5.3	3.4
35 to 44 years.....	12,920	7,600	20	1,720	2,680	480	420	58.8	0.2	13.3	20.7	3.7	3.3
45 to 54 years.....	16,080	9,700	20	3,280	1,740	780	560	60.3	0.1	20.4	10.8	4.9	3.5
55 to 59 years.....	8,160	4,440	-	2,400	920	220	180	54.4	-	29.4	11.3	2.7	2.2
60 to 64 years.....	8,140	3,840	40	3,520	440	140	160	47.2	0.5	43.2	5.4	1.7	2.0
65 to 74 years.....	24,280	7,940	-	14,540	860	460	480	32.7	-	59.9	3.5	1.9	2.0
75 years and over.....	13,060	2,460	-	9,820	320	180	280	18.8	-	75.2	2.5	1.4	2.1
RURAL-FARM--TOTAL													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	2,056,840	707,840	1,050,800	66,740	21,280	79,220	130,960	34.4	51.1	3.2	1.0	3.9	6.4
14 and 15 years.....	634,520	63,520	503,660	3,520	1,960	9,620	52,040	10.0	79.4	0.6	0.3	1.5	8.2
16 and 17 years.....	527,480	111,380	360,880	4,580	1,960	15,640	33,040	21.1	68.4	0.9	0.4	3.0	6.3
18 and 19 years.....	303,960	125,020	138,580	4,760	1,680	17,220	16,700	41.1	45.6	1.6	0.6	5.7	5.5
20 to 24 years.....	246,400	158,260	43,540	9,700	1,780	18,280	14,840	64.2	17.7	3.9	0.7	7.4	6.0
25 to 29 years.....	84,040	62,660	2,980	6,200	1,580	6,160	4,460	74.6	3.5	7.4	1.9	7.3	5.3
30 to 34 years.....	52,780	40,120	500	4,760	1,900	3,040	2,460	76.0	0.9	9.0	3.6	5.8	4.7
35 to 44 years.....	69,300	53,660	240	6,700	2,720	2,380	2,800	77.7	0.3	9.7	3.9	4.3	4.0
45 to 54 years.....	51,320	40,120	140	4,980	2,560	1,940	1,580	78.2	0.3	9.7	5.0	3.8	3.1
55 to 59 years.....	21,260	15,980	20	2,720	1,100	800	700	74.9	0.1	12.8	5.2	3.8	3.3
60 to 64 years.....	20,360	14,000	20	3,380	1,140	940	900	68.8	-	16.6	5.6	4.6	4.4
65 to 74 years.....	30,620	17,960	20	8,050	1,800	1,880	940	58.7	0.1	26.2	5.9	6.1	3.1
75 years and over.....	14,800	5,020	40	7,420	1,100	720	500	33.9	0.3	50.1	7.4	4.9	3.4
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	5,786,060	5,541,800	4,540	89,640	400	14,360	135,320	95.8	0.1	1.5	-	0.2	2.3
14 and 15 years.....	8,400	5,780	220	20	-	140	240	30.3	3.4	0.3	-	2.2	3.8
16 and 17 years.....	50,360	47,280	640	240	-	560	1,640	33.9	1.3	0.5	-	1.1	3.3
18 and 19 years.....	145,220	139,790	420	500	-	980	4,540	35.6	0.3	0.3	-	0.7	3.1
20 to 24 years.....	537,200	565,240	660	1,400	20	2,680	17,200	36.3	0.1	0.2	-	0.5	2.9
25 to 29 years.....	702,180	679,460	520	1,500	20	1,500	18,800	36.3	0.1	0.3	-	0.2	2.7
30 to 34 years.....	633,660	662,760	360	2,300	-	1,360	16,880	36.9	0.1	0.3	-	0.2	2.5
35 to 44 years.....	1,343,860	1,306,460	780	6,660	80	1,960	27,920	37.2	0.1	0.5	-	0.1	2.1
45 to 54 years.....	1,175,200	1,136,780	520	10,860	60	1,860	25,120	36.7	-	0.9	-	0.2	2.1
55 to 59 years.....	426,620	409,100	480	8,160	40	780	8,420	36.9	-	1.9	-	0.2	2.0
60 to 64 years.....	309,680	291,540	160	10,320	20	500	6,540	34.1	0.1	3.5	-	0.2	2.1
65 to 74 years.....	304,640	265,200	120	30,720	100	1,580	6,920	27.1	-	10.1	-	0.5	2.3
75 years and over.....	50,040	32,420	80	15,980	60	460	1,100	24.8	-	31.9	0.1	0.9	2.2

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE AND COLOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
RURAL-FARM--TOTAL--Con.													
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	798,220	472,060	2,760	250,000	15,020	32,780	25,800	59.1	0.3	31.3	1.9	4.1	3.2
14 and 15 years.....	1,040	560	320	60	-	60	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	4,390	2,890	690	60	-	260	300	65.8	20.1	1.4	-	5.9	6.8
18 and 19 years.....	8,820	6,800	480	140	40	840	520	77.1	5.4	1.6	0.5	9.5	5.9
20 to 24 years.....	27,260	21,120	500	1,100	220	2,600	1,720	77.5	1.8	4.0	0.8	9.5	6.3
25 to 29 years.....	25,460	20,640	180	880	540	2,000	1,220	81.1	0.7	3.5	2.1	7.9	4.8
30 to 34 years.....	23,860	19,400	140	1,100	840	1,460	920	81.3	0.6	4.6	3.5	6.1	3.9
35 to 44 years.....	61,780	51,520	80	3,080	2,480	2,260	2,360	83.4	0.1	5.0	4.0	3.7	3.0
45 to 54 years.....	101,700	85,080	20	7,990	2,920	3,220	2,520	83.7	-	7.8	2.8	3.2	2.5
55 to 59 years.....	66,440	53,660	-	8,990	1,540	2,440	1,820	78.4	-	13.1	2.3	3.6	2.7
60 to 64 years.....	86,660	60,040	20	19,460	1,380	3,640	2,220	69.3	-	22.5	1.5	4.2	2.6
65 to 74 years.....	216,320	108,900	100	90,380	2,660	7,900	6,380	50.3	-	41.8	1.2	8.7	2.9
75 years and over.....	172,500	41,460	40	116,780	2,600	6,100	5,520	24.0	-	67.7	1.5	3.5	3.2
RURAL-FARM--NONWHITE													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	289,820	83,220	155,700	8,820	2,540	16,120	23,420	28.7	53.7	3.0	0.9	5.6	8.1
14 and 15 years.....	100,180	8,780	78,940	580	280	2,040	2,560	8.8	78.8	0.6	0.3	2.0	9.5
16 and 17 years.....	77,120	15,480	50,720	720	200	3,900	6,100	20.1	65.8	0.9	0.3	5.1	7.9
18 and 19 years.....	44,180	16,920	19,580	920	260	3,620	2,880	38.3	44.3	2.1	0.6	8.2	6.5
20 to 24 years.....	37,180	22,400	6,080	1,320	240	4,380	2,820	60.2	16.2	3.6	0.6	11.8	7.6
25 to 29 years.....	11,340	7,820	380	780	360	1,160	840	69.0	3.4	6.9	3.2	10.2	7.4
30 to 34 years.....	5,760	4,080	-	720	200	320	440	70.8	-	12.5	3.5	5.6	7.6
35 to 44 years.....	5,800	3,900	20	720	360	340	460	67.2	0.3	12.4	6.2	5.9	7.9
45 to 54 years.....	3,180	2,040	40	560	180	180	180	64.1	1.3	17.6	5.7	6.7	5.7
55 to 59 years.....	1,060	560	-	280	120	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years.....	1,020	500	-	360	40	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	2,040	600	-	1,140	240	40	20	29.4	-	55.9	11.8	2.0	1.0
75 years and over.....	950	140	-	720	60	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	704,860	666,340	620	13,980	60	4,140	19,420	94.6	0.1	2.0	-	0.6	2.8
14 and 15 years.....	1,640	1,480	40	-	-	40	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	12,800	11,960	120	100	-	240	380	93.4	0.9	0.8	-	1.9	3.0
18 and 19 years.....	29,800	28,280	20	240	-	320	940	94.9	0.1	0.8	-	1.1	3.2
20 to 24 years.....	105,400	100,400	160	520	20	1,060	3,840	95.3	0.2	0.5	-	1.0	3.1
25 to 29 years.....	104,560	100,100	40	460	-	540	3,420	95.7	-	0.4	-	0.5	3.3
30 to 34 years.....	87,760	84,400	40	480	-	440	2,400	96.2	-	0.5	-	0.5	2.7
35 to 44 years.....	159,600	153,460	100	1,340	-	740	3,960	96.2	0.1	0.8	-	0.5	2.5
45 to 54 years.....	112,660	107,500	60	1,890	20	420	2,780	95.4	0.1	1.7	-	0.4	2.5
55 to 59 years.....	34,640	32,320	20	1,340	-	80	880	93.3	0.1	3.9	-	0.2	2.5
60 to 64 years.....	23,300	21,160	-	1,480	-	100	560	90.8	-	6.4	-	0.4	2.4
65 to 74 years.....	23,420	23,080	20	4,500	20	120	680	81.2	0.1	15.8	0.1	0.4	2.4
75 years and over.....	3,980	2,200	-	1,640	-	40	100	55.3	-	41.2	-	1.0	2.5
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	134,460	68,980	420	50,060	2,240	7,140	5,620	51.3	0.3	37.2	1.7	5.3	4.2
14 and 15 years.....	400	200	80	40	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	1,280	960	120	20	-	120	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	2,800	2,060	60	80	20	1,100	220	73.6	2.1	2.1	0.7	13.6	7.9
20 to 24 years.....	8,560	6,320	60	300	80	1,100	620	73.6	0.7	4.4	0.9	12.9	7.2
25 to 29 years.....	7,580	5,940	60	240	200	860	230	75.4	0.8	3.2	2.6	11.3	3.7
30 to 34 years.....	6,580	4,740	-	480	180	720	400	72.7	-	7.4	2.8	11.0	6.1
35 to 44 years.....	14,860	11,100	40	1,380	640	960	740	74.7	0.3	9.3	4.3	6.5	5.0
45 to 54 years.....	18,320	13,480	-	2,840	420	1,060	520	73.6	-	15.5	2.3	5.8	2.8
55 to 59 years.....	9,400	6,180	-	2,320	220	400	280	65.7	-	24.7	2.3	4.3	3.0
60 to 64 years.....	11,040	5,140	-	5,020	120	460	300	46.6	-	45.5	1.1	4.2	2.7
65 to 74 years.....	31,300	9,780	-	19,180	260	860	1,220	31.2	-	61.3	0.8	2.7	3.9
75 years and over.....	22,400	3,080	-	18,100	100	180	940	13.7	-	80.8	0.4	0.8	4.2

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 6.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES													
<u>The Region</u>													
<u>Single</u>													
Total, 14 and over.....	2,098,600	480,620	1,198,960	146,080	80,380	82,020	160,340	20.5	57.1	7.0	3.8	3.9	7.6
14 and 15 years.....	612,540	10,260	538,040	2,080	4,940	1,280	55,940	1.7	87.8	0.3	0.8	0.8	9.1
16 and 17 years.....	530,860	37,900	437,440	5,440	5,320	5,600	39,160	7.1	82.4	1.0	1.0	1.1	7.4
18 and 19 years.....	247,960	49,980	159,200	6,720	3,900	9,080	19,080	20.2	64.2	2.7	1.6	3.7	7.7
20 to 24 years.....	187,720	72,620	58,900	17,460	7,600	15,060	16,080	38.7	31.4	9.3	4.0	8.0	8.6
25 to 29 years.....	70,620	36,960	2,900	11,160	7,080	6,580	5,940	52.3	4.1	15.8	10.0	9.3	8.4
30 to 34 years.....	48,100	24,680	920	8,480	5,500	3,740	3,780	51.3	1.9	17.6	13.5	7.8	7.9
35 to 44 years.....	76,980	41,320	700	12,280	11,220	5,440	6,020	53.7	0.9	16.0	14.6	7.1	7.8
45 to 54 years.....	80,560	47,320	320	12,880	9,900	6,000	4,140	58.7	0.4	16.0	12.3	7.4	5.1
55 to 59 years.....	40,620	23,320	60	7,340	4,380	3,540	1,960	57.4	0.2	18.1	10.8	8.7	4.8
60 to 64 years.....	50,760	27,180	60	10,460	4,840	6,020	2,200	53.5	0.1	20.8	9.3	11.9	4.3
65 to 74 years.....	93,940	44,180	220	28,500	8,440	13,920	3,680	44.7	0.2	28.8	8.3	14.1	3.7
75 years and over.....	52,940	14,900	180	23,280	6,480	5,760	2,360	23.1	0.3	44.0	12.2	10.9	4.5
<u>Married, Husband Present</u>													
Total, 14 and over.....	6,519,960	6,239,080	6,840	94,060	1,420	26,300	152,260	95.7	0.1	1.4	-	0.4	2.3
14 and 15 years.....	780	500	240	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	8,700	8,060	200	80	-	120	240	92.6	2.3	0.9	-	1.4	2.8
18 and 19 years.....	53,840	51,220	300	400	-	420	1,500	95.1	0.6	0.7	-	0.8	2.8
20 to 24 years.....	457,120	438,860	1,220	1,880	-	1,920	13,240	96.0	0.3	0.4	-	0.4	2.9
25 to 29 years.....	780,160	758,960	580	2,980	40	2,440	20,160	96.6	0.1	0.4	-	0.3	2.6
30 to 34 years.....	866,860	839,120	680	3,180	80	2,640	21,160	96.8	0.1	0.4	-	0.3	2.4
35 to 44 years.....	1,691,640	1,638,640	1,860	8,840	120	3,880	38,200	96.9	0.1	0.5	-	0.2	2.3
45 to 54 years.....	1,417,240	1,368,480	1,100	13,140	100	3,860	30,580	96.6	0.1	0.9	-	0.3	2.2
55 to 59 years.....	483,080	462,820	320	8,580	60	1,900	9,700	95.7	0.1	1.8	-	0.4	2.0
60 to 64 years.....	348,840	327,760	120	11,100	100	2,260	7,500	94.0	-	3.2	-	0.8	2.1
65 to 74 years.....	349,760	304,580	220	30,360	600	5,040	8,560	87.2	0.1	8.7	0.2	1.4	2.5
75 years and over.....	62,040	45,100	-	19,300	320	1,820	1,300	72.7	-	21.8	0.5	2.9	2.1
<u>Other Marital Status</u>													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,558,060	978,080	3,040	375,840	65,200	88,520	47,380	62.8	0.2	24.1	4.2	5.7	3.0
14 and 15 years.....	360	180	200	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	1,640	780	600	100	-	40	120	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	3,760	2,760	300	240	100	200	160	73.4	8.0	6.4	2.7	5.3	4.3
20 to 24 years.....	21,100	16,020	340	1,600	760	1,240	1,140	75.9	1.6	7.6	3.6	5.9	5.4
25 to 29 years.....	33,400	25,540	300	2,300	1,860	1,720	1,680	76.5	0.9	6.9	5.6	5.1	5.0
30 to 34 years.....	41,300	30,400	260	3,280	3,180	2,520	1,660	73.6	0.6	7.9	7.7	6.1	4.0
35 to 44 years.....	125,060	94,680	260	10,380	9,760	5,800	4,180	75.7	0.2	8.3	7.8	4.6	3.3
45 to 54 years.....	235,220	187,320	120	20,820	12,740	8,640	6,780	79.3	0.1	8.7	5.4	3.7	2.9
55 to 59 years.....	159,380	122,540	100	19,520	5,460	7,500	4,260	76.9	0.1	12.2	3.4	4.7	2.7
60 to 64 years.....	208,820	144,640	80	36,560	6,080	10,860	5,600	71.0	-	17.9	3.0	5.3	2.7
65 to 74 years.....	483,760	251,580	320	132,820	12,440	29,100	12,500	57.3	0.1	30.3	2.8	6.6	2.8
75 years and over.....	298,260	101,700	160	148,420	12,320	20,900	9,260	34.7	0.1	50.6	4.4	7.1	3.2
<u>Urban</u>													
<u>Single</u>													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,561,320	301,660	914,500	119,820	38,480	65,100	121,760	19.3	58.6	7.7	2.5	4.2	7.8
14 and 15 years.....	457,120	5,620	408,920	1,300	3,240	740	42,300	1.2	88.4	0.3	0.7	0.2	9.3
16 and 17 years.....	400,940	22,020	338,420	4,080	2,920	3,780	29,720	5.5	84.4	1.0	0.7	0.5	7.4
18 and 19 years.....	178,740	29,960	120,880	5,280	1,700	6,700	14,220	16.8	87.6	3.0	1.0	3.7	3.0
20 to 24 years.....	135,160	47,860	46,820	13,960	3,060	11,540	11,920	35.4	34.6	10.3	2.3	8.5	8.8
25 to 29 years.....	50,320	26,280	2,340	9,280	2,400	5,380	4,640	52.2	4.7	18.4	4.8	10.7	9.2
30 to 34 years.....	34,340	18,340	740	7,080	2,120	3,120	2,940	53.4	2.2	20.6	6.2	9.1	8.6
35 to 44 years.....	55,760	30,980	640	10,560	4,300	4,580	4,700	55.6	1.1	18.9	7.7	8.2	8.4
45 to 54 years.....	60,720	36,780	260	11,080	4,220	5,060	3,320	60.6	0.4	18.2	6.9	8.3	5.5
55 to 59 years.....	30,340	17,500	80	6,140	2,080	2,880	1,660	57.7	0.3	20.2	6.9	9.5	5.5
60 to 64 years.....	39,780	21,480	60	8,980	2,340	5,220	1,700	54.0	0.2	22.6	5.9	13.1	4.3
65 to 74 years.....	78,640	34,300	220	24,180	5,480	11,600	2,880	43.6	0.3	30.7	6.9	14.8	3.7
75 years and over.....	39,460	10,540	120	17,900	4,640	4,500	1,760	26.7	0.3	45.4	11.8	11.4	4.5
<u>Married, Husband Present</u>													
Total, 14 and over.....	4,939,300	4,729,040	5,360	70,700	860	20,900	112,440	95.7	0.1	1.4	-	0.4	2.3
14 and 15 years.....	480	320	140	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	4,580	4,220	140	40	-	80	100	92.1	3.1	0.9	-	1.7	2.2
18 and 19 years.....	32,720	31,160	200	220	-	340	740	95.2	0.6	0.9	-	1.0	2.3
20 to 24 years.....	325,920	315,960	1,000	1,680	-	1,600	8,680	96.1	0.3	0.5	-	0.5	2.6
25 to 29 years.....	592,040	572,080	520	2,480	40	2,040	14,880	96.6	0.1	0.4	-	0.3	2.5
30 to 34 years.....	667,320	645,780	520	2,700	60	2,220	16,060	96.8	0.1	0.4	-	0.3	2.4
35 to 44 years.....	1,318,300	1,277,300	1,480	7,140	100	3,220	29,260	96.9	0.1	0.5	-	0.2	2.2
45 to 54 years.....	1,086,360	1,049,200	860	10,400	40	2,800	23,060	96.6	0.1	1.0	-	0.3	2.1
55 to 59 years.....	363,800	348,440	260	6,520	40	1,520	7,020	96.8	0.1	1.8	-	0.4	1.9
60 to 64 years.....	256,760	241,060	80	8,100	40	1,820	5,660	93.9	-	3.2	-	0.7	2.2
65 to 74 years.....	246,980	214,160	160	22,240	340	3,920	6,160	86.7	0.1	9.0	0.1	1.6	2.5
75 years and over.....	40,840	29,380	-	9,120	200	1,340	800	71.9	-	22.3	0.5	3.3	2.0

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 6.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home house-work	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--Con.													
Urban--Con.													
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,232,040	785,520	2,320	299,200	35,720	72,300	36,980	63.8	0.2	24.3	2.9	5.9	3.0
14 and 15 years.....	240	40	160	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	920	460	380	60	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	2,760	1,940	200	240	60	160	160	70.3	7.2	8.7	2.2	5.8	5.8
20 to 24 years.....	16,220	12,540	220	1,260	380	1,040	780	77.3	1.4	7.8	2.3	6.4	4.8
25 to 29 years.....	26,260	20,260	280	2,080	980	1,440	1,220	77.2	1.1	7.9	3.7	5.5	4.6
30 to 34 years.....	32,780	24,880	220	3,000	1,380	3,080	1,280	75.7	0.7	9.2	4.2	6.3	3.9
35 to 44 years.....	100,540	78,500	260	9,300	4,100	5,060	3,320	78.1	0.3	9.2	4.1	5.0	3.3
45 to 54 years.....	193,340	156,000	120	18,980	5,840	7,340	5,680	80.7	0.1	9.5	3.0	3.8	2.9
55 to 59 years.....	129,460	100,560	60	16,880	2,820	5,960	3,280	77.8	-	13.0	2.0	4.6	2.5
60 to 64 years.....	165,380	117,580	60	30,840	3,100	9,420	4,380	71.1	-	18.6	1.9	5.7	2.6
65 to 74 years.....	346,860	197,580	240	107,300	8,240	23,700	9,800	57.0	0.1	30.9	2.4	6.8	2.6
75 years and over.....	217,280	75,140	120	109,860	9,020	16,100	7,040	34.6	0.1	50.6	4.2	7.4	3.2
Rural-nonfarm													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	388,420	79,540	205,340	19,320	37,780	12,540	28,900	20.7	53.6	5.0	9.9	3.3	7.5
14 and 15 years.....	110,680	2,220	96,240	560	1,400	320	9,940	2.0	87.0	0.5	1.3	0.3	9.0
16 and 17 years.....	91,280	8,980	71,120	1,060	1,980	1,120	7,020	9.8	77.9	1.2	8.2	1.2	7.7
18 and 19 years.....	48,660	11,960	28,520	940	1,220	1,780	3,540	24.6	68.6	1.9	3.9	3.7	7.3
20 to 24 years.....	36,500	15,120	8,820	2,580	4,100	2,700	3,180	41.4	24.2	7.1	11.2	7.4	8.7
25 to 29 years.....	14,100	6,260	360	1,320	4,320	720	1,120	44.4	2.6	9.4	30.6	5.1	7.9
30 to 34 years.....	10,020	3,660	140	1,060	4,040	460	660	36.5	1.4	10.6	40.3	4.6	6.6
35 to 44 years.....	15,840	6,400	60	1,420	6,300	600	1,060	40.4	0.4	9.0	39.8	3.8	6.7
45 to 54 years.....	14,720	6,820	40	1,240	5,160	760	700	48.3	0.3	8.4	35.1	5.2	4.8
55 to 59 years.....	8,060	4,220	-	840	2,200	580	220	52.4	-	10.4	27.3	7.2	2.7
60 to 64 years.....	8,120	4,100	-	980	2,140	640	260	50.5	-	12.1	26.4	7.9	3.2
65 to 74 years.....	14,960	6,560	-	3,340	2,640	1,740	680	43.8	-	22.3	17.6	11.6	4.5
75 years and over.....	10,480	3,240	40	3,980	1,580	1,120	520	30.9	0.4	38.0	15.1	10.7	5.0
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,157,140	1,103,700	1,200	16,740	520	4,300	30,680	95.4	0.1	1.4	-	0.4	2.7
14 and 15 years.....	220	120	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	2,780	2,600	40	40	-	20	80	93.5	1.4	1.4	-	0.7	2.9
18 and 19 years.....	15,280	14,560	60	100	-	60	500	95.3	0.4	0.7	-	0.4	3.3
20 to 24 years.....	99,100	94,820	180	180	-	300	3,620	95.7	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	3.7
25 to 29 years.....	149,700	144,740	40	380	-	320	4,220	96.7	-	0.3	-	0.2	2.8
30 to 34 years.....	158,580	153,660	140	320	20	300	4,140	96.9	0.1	0.2	-	0.2	2.6
35 to 44 years.....	278,660	269,380	340	1,440	20	520	6,960	96.7	0.1	0.5	-	0.2	2.5
45 to 54 years.....	225,820	217,080	180	1,860	60	760	5,680	96.2	0.1	0.8	-	0.3	2.5
55 to 59 years.....	82,260	78,460	60	1,380	20	320	2,020	95.4	0.1	1.7	-	0.4	2.5
60 to 64 years.....	60,400	56,480	40	2,040	60	400	1,380	93.5	0.1	3.4	0.1	0.7	2.3
65 to 74 years.....	69,580	60,800	40	5,860	260	900	1,720	87.4	0.1	8.4	0.4	1.3	2.5
75 years and over.....	14,960	11,000	-	3,120	80	400	360	73.5	-	20.9	0.3	2.7	2.4
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	256,720	149,440	540	58,900	26,860	13,340	8,140	58.2	0.2	22.9	10.3	5.2	3.2
14 and 15 years.....	80	60	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	520	200	180	40	-	20	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	740	580	80	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,600	2,560	80	220	360	140	240	71.1	2.2	6.1	10.0	3.9	6.7
25 to 29 years.....	5,400	3,900	-	160	600	240	300	72.2	-	3.0	14.8	4.4	5.6
30 to 34 years.....	6,300	4,260	40	280	1,560	340	340	62.6	0.6	3.8	22.9	5.0	5.0
35 to 44 years.....	20,180	12,840	-	940	5,080	600	720	63.6	-	4.7	25.2	3.0	3.6
45 to 54 years.....	34,900	24,680	-	1,860	6,220	1,160	980	70.7	-	5.3	17.8	3.3	2.8
55 to 59 years.....	24,600	17,560	40	2,380	2,500	1,300	820	71.4	0.2	9.7	10.2	5.3	3.3
60 to 64 years.....	30,860	21,280	20	4,660	2,780	1,140	980	69.0	0.1	15.1	9.0	3.7	3.2
65 to 74 years.....	72,380	41,640	60	20,060	3,840	4,660	2,120	57.5	0.1	27.7	5.3	6.4	2.9
75 years and over.....	56,660	19,880	20	28,380	3,180	3,700	1,560	35.1	-	50.0	5.6	6.5	2.8
Rural-farm													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	153,860	49,420	79,120	6,940	4,320	4,380	9,680	32.1	51.4	4.5	2.8	2.8	6.3
14 and 15 years.....	44,740	2,420	37,880	220	300	220	3,700	5.4	84.7	0.5	0.7	0.5	8.3
16 and 17 years.....	38,640	6,900	27,900	300	420	700	2,420	17.9	72.2	0.9	1.1	1.8	6.3
18 and 19 years.....	20,560	8,060	9,800	500	280	600	1,320	39.2	47.7	2.4	1.4	2.9	6.4
20 to 24 years.....	16,060	9,640	3,260	920	440	820	980	60.0	20.3	5.7	2.7	5.1	6.1
25 to 29 years.....	6,200	4,420	200	560	360	480	180	71.3	3.2	9.0	5.8	7.7	2.9
30 to 34 years.....	3,740	2,680	40	340	340	160	180	71.7	1.1	9.1	9.1	4.3	4.8
35 to 44 years.....	5,380	3,940	-	300	620	260	260	73.2	-	5.6	11.5	4.8	4.8
45 to 54 years.....	5,120	3,720	20	560	520	180	120	72.7	0.4	10.9	10.2	3.5	2.3
55 to 59 years.....	2,220	1,600	-	360	100	80	80	72.1	-	16.2	4.5	3.6	3.6
60 to 64 years.....	2,860	1,600	-	500	360	160	240	55.9	-	17.5	12.6	5.6	3.4
65 to 74 years.....	5,340	3,320	-	980	340	580	180	62.2	-	18.4	6.4	10.9	2.2
75 years and over.....	3,000	1,120	20	1,400	240	140	80	37.3	0.7	46.7	8.0	4.7	2.7

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 6.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--Con.													
Rural--farm--Con.													
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	423,520	408,840	280	6,620	40	1,100	9,140	95.9	0.1	1.6	-	0.3	2.2
14 and 15 years.....	80	60	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	1,340	1,240	20	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	5,840	5,500	40	20	-	-	260	94.2	0.7	0.3	-	0.3	4.5
20 to 24 years.....	29,100	28,080	40	20	-	-	940	96.5	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	3.2
25 to 29 years.....	38,420	37,140	20	120	-	-	1,060	96.7	0.1	0.3	-	0.2	2.8
30 to 34 years.....	40,960	39,700	20	160	-	-	960	96.9	-	0.4	-	0.3	2.3
35 to 44 years.....	94,380	91,960	40	260	-	140	1,980	97.4	-	0.3	-	0.1	2.1
45 to 54 years.....	105,260	102,180	60	880	-	300	1,840	97.1	0.1	0.8	-	0.3	1.7
55 to 59 years.....	37,020	35,620	-	680	-	60	660	96.2	-	1.8	-	0.2	1.8
60 to 64 years.....	31,680	30,220	-	960	-	40	160	95.4	-	3.0	-	0.1	1.5
65 to 74 years.....	38,200	29,920	20	2,260	-	220	780	90.1	0.1	6.8	-	0.7	2.3
75 years and over.....	6,240	4,720	-	1,260	40	80	140	75.6	-	20.2	0.6	1.3	2.2
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	69,300	49,120	180	17,740	3,120	2,880	2,260	62.2	0.3	25.6	4.5	4.2	3.3
14 and 15 years.....	40	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	200	180	40	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	260	240	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,280	920	40	120	20	60	120	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,740	1,380	20	60	80	40	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,780	1,320	-	20	240	100	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	4,340	3,340	-	140	580	140	140	77.0	-	3.2	13.4	3.2	3.2
45 to 54 years.....	7,980	6,640	-	380	680	140	140	83.2	-	4.8	8.5	1.8	1.8
55 to 59 years.....	5,320	4,320	-	260	340	240	160	81.2	-	4.9	6.4	4.5	3.0
60 to 64 years.....	7,580	5,780	-	1,060	200	300	240	76.2	-	14.0	2.6	4.0	3.2
65 to 74 years.....	19,520	12,360	20	5,460	360	740	580	63.3	0.1	28.0	1.8	3.8	2.0
75 years and over.....	19,320	6,680	20	10,240	620	1,100	660	34.6	0.1	53.0	3.2	5.7	3.4
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES													
The Region													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	2,271,720	531,740	1,343,620	117,180	62,980	81,680	134,520	23.4	59.1	5.2	2.8	3.6	5.9
14 and 15 years.....	691,600	29,220	601,240	3,120	4,600	3,060	51,860	4.1	86.9	0.5	0.7	0.4	7.4
16 and 17 years.....	603,000	61,260	497,960	5,680	5,860	9,000	39,240	10.2	80.9	0.9	1.0	1.5	5.5
18 and 19 years.....	298,480	76,640	180,880	7,160	3,580	14,140	16,080	25.7	50.6	2.4	1.2	4.7	6.4
20 to 24 years.....	212,840	95,620	67,120	14,540	5,540	17,240	12,780	44.9	31.5	6.3	2.6	8.1	6.0
25 to 29 years.....	75,200	44,840	4,220	9,980	4,620	6,540	4,700	59.6	5.6	13.3	6.4	8.8	6.2
30 to 34 years.....	49,700	29,800	1,000	6,480	4,440	3,940	3,040	57.9	2.0	17.1	8.9	7.9	6.1
35 to 44 years.....	77,700	48,400	560	10,660	8,780	5,060	4,140	62.3	0.3	13.7	11.3	6.5	5.3
45 to 54 years.....	79,440	51,520	280	10,860	8,660	5,200	2,920	64.9	0.4	13.7	10.9	6.5	3.7
55 to 59 years.....	37,780	25,420	60	5,100	3,260	2,680	1,260	67.3	0.2	13.5	8.6	7.1	3.3
60 to 64 years.....	39,320	23,620	60	7,280	2,880	4,120	1,360	60.1	0.2	18.5	7.3	10.5	3.5
65 to 74 years.....	72,320	36,440	60	19,920	5,900	7,560	2,940	50.4	0.1	27.5	8.2	10.6	3.2
75 years and over.....	34,340	10,960	80	14,400	4,660	2,940	1,300	31.9	0.2	41.9	13.6	8.6	3.8
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	8,013,600	7,696,920	7,940	125,300	1,440	24,780	157,220	96.0	0.1	1.6	-	0.3	2.0
14 and 15 years.....	1,700	1,260	260	20	-	60	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	24,460	22,560	560	240	-	140	960	92.2	2.3	1.0	-	0.6	3.9
18 and 19 years.....	115,900	110,920	320	380	-	600	3,240	95.7	0.7	0.3	-	0.5	2.8
20 to 24 years.....	700,240	678,160	1,380	1,620	-	2,680	18,200	96.6	0.2	0.3	-	0.4	2.6
25 to 29 years.....	1,002,600	973,740	1,020	3,060	20	2,620	22,140	97.1	0.1	0.3	-	0.3	2.2
30 to 34 years.....	1,029,540	1,002,000	840	3,540	20	2,080	21,060	97.3	0.1	0.3	-	0.2	2.0
35 to 44 years.....	1,948,280	1,899,380	1,380	10,040	100	2,940	34,440	97.5	0.1	0.5	-	0.2	1.8
45 to 54 years.....	1,651,700	1,603,620	1,020	15,480	160	3,600	27,820	97.1	0.1	0.9	-	0.2	1.7
55 to 59 years.....	528,020	509,060	220	10,260	80	1,360	10,540	96.1	-	1.8	-	0.3	1.8
60 to 64 years.....	428,860	403,180	200	15,080	200	1,780	8,420	94.0	-	3.5	-	0.4	2.0
65 to 74 years.....	442,300	386,140	180	41,980	520	5,060	8,420	87.3	-	9.5	0.1	1.1	1.9
75 years and over.....	86,000	58,900	60	23,460	340	1,360	1,880	68.5	0.1	27.3	0.4	1.6	2.2
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,592,620	954,660	4,420	441,500	59,160	94,580	38,300	59.9	0.3	27.7	3.7	5.9	2.4
14 and 15 years.....	960	360	480	60	-	20	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	3,480	1,880	900	200	100	240	160	54.0	25.9	5.7	2.9	6.9	4.6
18 and 19 years.....	7,940	5,360	600	500	200	680	380	70.0	7.8	6.3	2.5	8.6	4.8
20 to 24 years.....	26,560	19,320	600	1,520	560	2,420	1,440	75.0	2.3	6.1	2.1	9.1	5.4
25 to 29 years.....	32,840	22,600	340	3,080	1,800	3,200	1,620	69.2	1.0	9.4	5.5	9.8	5.0
30 to 34 years.....	37,660	26,440	380	3,320	2,760	3,020	1,740	70.2	1.0	8.8	7.3	8.0	4.6
35 to 44 years.....	115,640	86,040	340	10,740	8,920	6,460	3,140	74.4	0.3	9.3	7.7	5.6	2.7
45 to 54 years.....	208,840	163,600	300	19,380	11,600	8,880	4,580	78.3	0.1	9.5	5.6	4.3	2.2
55 to 59 years.....	149,100	114,320	80	18,520	5,780	7,600	2,800	76.7	0.1	12.4	3.9	5.1	1.9
60 to 64 years.....	185,100	131,660	60	34,460	5,020	11,300	3,600	70.7	-	18.3	2.7	6.1	1.9
65 to 74 years.....	466,740	266,220	140	149,340	10,640	30,640	9,760	57.0	-	32.0	2.3	6.6	2.1
75 years and over.....	356,960	116,060	180	199,780	11,780	20,120	9,040	32.5	0.1	56.0	3.3	5.8	2.5

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 6.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--Con.													
<u>Urban</u>													
<u>Single</u>													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,235,890	212,200	797,760	79,720	29,320	51,480	65,400	17.2	64.5	6.5	2.4	4.2	5.3
14 and 15 years.....	322,520	6,040	347,160	1,660	2,480	800	24,380	1.6	90.8	0.4	0.6	0.2	6.4
16 and 17 years.....	335,820	18,560	291,160	3,580	2,780	4,520	15,220	5.5	86.7	1.1	0.8	1.3	4.5
18 and 19 years.....	156,660	24,660	110,060	4,700	1,540	7,940	7,760	15.7	70.3	3.0	1.0	5.1	5.0
20 to 24 years.....	106,740	32,580	45,140	9,680	2,720	10,500	6,120	30.5	42.3	9.1	2.5	9.8	5.7
25 to 29 years.....	36,820	17,900	2,680	7,140	2,100	4,600	2,400	48.6	7.3	19.4	5.7	12.5	6.5
30 to 34 years.....	23,580	11,320	740	5,640	1,820	2,460	1,600	48.0	3.1	23.9	7.7	10.4	8.8
35 to 44 years.....	39,480	20,960	440	7,180	4,220	3,380	2,300	54.5	1.1	18.7	11.0	8.8	6.0
45 to 54 years.....	42,160	25,900	200	7,320	3,260	3,860	1,620	61.4	0.5	17.4	7.7	9.2	3.8
55 to 59 years.....	21,360	13,800	40	3,460	1,540	1,900	620	64.6	0.2	16.2	7.2	8.9	2.9
60 to 64 years.....	23,660	13,100	40	5,300	980	3,320	920	55.4	0.2	22.4	4.1	14.0	3.9
65 to 74 years.....	45,980	21,280	40	14,100	2,980	6,020	1,560	46.3	0.1	30.7	6.5	13.1	3.4
75 years and over.....	22,100	6,100	60	9,960	2,900	2,180	900	27.6	0.3	45.1	13.1	9.9	4.1
<u>Married, Husband Present</u>													
Total, 14 and over.....	4,579,020	4,405,520	5,440	73,400	800	17,660	76,200	96.2	0.1	1.6	-	0.4	1.7
14 and 15 years.....	760	500	180	20	-	20	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	12,180	11,100	440	200	-	80	360	91.1	3.6	1.6	-	0.7	3.0
18 and 19 years.....	58,980	55,620	520	280	-	400	1,220	96.0	0.9	0.4	-	0.7	2.1
20 to 24 years.....	394,840	351,540	1,180	1,500	-	1,980	8,640	95.6	0.3	0.4	-	0.5	2.2
25 to 29 years.....	585,100	569,400	740	2,060	20	1,940	10,940	97.3	0.1	0.4	-	0.3	1.9
30 to 34 years.....	611,780	596,420	620	2,640	20	1,660	10,580	97.5	0.1	0.4	-	0.3	1.7
35 to 44 years.....	1,154,260	1,126,840	960	6,580	-	2,240	17,680	97.6	0.1	0.6	-	0.2	1.5
45 to 54 years.....	956,800	930,420	660	10,000	60	2,680	12,980	97.2	0.1	1.0	-	0.3	1.4
55 to 59 years.....	314,740	301,860	140	6,080	20	1,220	5,420	95.9	-	1.9	-	0.4	1.7
60 to 64 years.....	325,300	210,760	100	9,180	100	1,200	3,960	93.5	-	4.1	-	0.5	1.8
65 to 74 years.....	221,800	191,520	100	22,900	320	3,380	3,580	86.3	-	10.3	0.1	1.5	1.6
75 years and over.....	42,480	28,540	20	12,020	260	860	780	67.2	-	28.3	0.6	2.0	1.8
<u>Other Marital Status</u>													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,031,540	620,820	2,980	288,000	26,220	70,560	22,960	60.2	0.3	27.9	2.5	6.2	2.2
14 and 15 years.....	580	180	320	40	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	2,080	1,140	560	140	20	120	100	54.8	26.9	6.7	1.0	5.8	4.8
18 and 19 years.....	4,680	3,280	380	320	60	440	200	70.1	8.1	6.8	1.3	9.4	4.3
20 to 24 years.....	17,260	12,860	400	1,180	220	1,920	680	74.5	2.3	6.8	1.3	11.1	3.9
25 to 29 years.....	21,880	14,880	220	2,560	500	2,660	2,660	68.0	1.0	11.7	2.3	12.2	4.8
30 to 34 years.....	25,440	17,640	280	2,900	960	2,600	1,060	69.3	1.1	11.4	3.8	10.2	4.2
35 to 44 years.....	80,640	59,740	300	9,200	3,320	5,640	1,940	74.1	0.4	11.4	4.7	7.0	2.4
45 to 54 years.....	145,400	114,440	200	16,460	4,340	7,180	2,780	78.7	0.1	11.3	3.0	4.9	1.9
55 to 59 years.....	103,500	78,980	80	14,600	2,460	5,680	1,700	76.3	0.1	14.1	2.4	5.5	1.6
60 to 64 years.....	125,280	86,860	40	26,080	1,940	8,100	2,600	69.3	-	20.8	1.5	6.5	1.8
65 to 74 years.....	296,340	184,360	80	98,740	5,140	22,220	5,800	55.5	-	33.3	1.7	7.5	2.0
75 years and over.....	208,260	66,260	120	115,780	6,760	13,980	5,360	31.8	0.1	55.6	3.2	6.7	2.6
<u>Rural-nonfarm</u>													
<u>Single</u>													
Total, 14 and over.....	412,420	89,380	235,660	20,380	25,600	13,500	28,700	21.4	57.2	4.9	6.2	3.3	7.0
14 and 15 years.....	127,160	4,100	108,560	760	1,560	740	11,440	3.2	85.4	0.6	1.2	0.6	9.0
16 and 17 years.....	107,960	9,800	85,260	1,180	2,520	1,780	7,420	9.1	79.0	1.1	2.3	1.6	6.9
18 and 19 years.....	51,460	12,420	30,700	1,240	1,360	2,680	3,160	24.1	59.7	2.4	2.6	5.0	6.1
20 to 24 years.....	33,640	13,280	10,380	2,260	2,220	2,920	2,580	39.5	30.9	5.7	6.6	8.7	7.7
25 to 29 years.....	12,940	6,760	680	1,440	2,300	840	920	52.2	5.3	11.1	17.8	6.5	7.1
30 to 34 years.....	8,860	4,220	100	1,460	1,880	640	560	47.6	1.1	16.5	21.2	7.2	6.3
35 to 44 years.....	14,380	7,540	100	1,640	3,520	820	760	52.4	0.7	11.4	24.5	5.7	5.3
45 to 54 years.....	16,700	9,140	20	2,060	4,160	640	680	54.7	0.1	12.3	24.9	3.8	4.1
55 to 59 years.....	8,040	5,120	20	880	1,200	480	340	63.7	0.2	10.9	14.9	6.0	4.2
60 to 64 years.....	7,880	4,400	20	1,160	1,500	580	220	55.8	0.3	14.7	19.0	7.4	2.8
65 to 74 years.....	16,160	8,640	-	3,640	2,180	1,060	440	53.5	-	23.8	13.5	6.6	2.7
75 years and over.....	7,240	2,960	20	2,460	1,200	420	180	40.9	0.3	34.0	16.6	5.8	2.5
<u>Married, Husband Present</u>													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,506,540	1,437,820	1,420	27,960	480	4,260	34,600	95.4	0.1	1.9	-	0.3	2.3
14 and 15 years.....	480	380	80	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	5,920	5,560	80	20	-	-	260	93.9	1.4	0.3	-	-	4.4
18 and 19 years.....	26,780	25,440	200	80	-	-	960	95.0	0.7	0.3	-	-	3.6
20 to 24 years.....	150,960	145,740	100	240	-	-	320	96.5	0.1	0.2	-	-	3.0
25 to 29 years.....	235,680	199,040	180	560	-	-	480	96.8	0.1	0.3	-	-	2.6
30 to 34 years.....	201,400	195,400	220	540	-	-	280	97.0	0.1	0.3	-	-	2.5
35 to 44 years.....	337,540	323,420	240	1,760	80	-	580	97.3	0.1	0.5	-	-	2.0
45 to 54 years.....	262,600	253,580	160	2,800	80	-	5,460	96.6	0.1	1.1	-	-	2.1
55 to 59 years.....	101,620	97,160	60	2,080	20	-	1,900	95.6	0.1	2.0	-	-	1.9
60 to 64 years.....	83,700	78,200	40	3,220	100	-	1,660	93.4	-	3.8	0.1	0.6	2.0
65 to 74 years.....	105,680	92,120	20	10,300	140	-	2,160	87.2	-	9.7	0.1	0.9	2.0
75 years and over.....	24,180	16,780	40	6,360	60	-	340	69.4	0.2	26.3	0.2	1.4	2.5

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 6.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--Con.													
Rural--nonfarm--Con.													
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	337,100	197,280	860	88,760	26,740	14,780	8,680	58.5	0.3	26.3	7.9	4.4	2.6
14 and 15 years.....	220	60	120	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	720	820	180	20	80	80	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	1,920	1,200	120	180	140	160	120	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,940	3,560	120	300	280	280	400	72.1	2.4	6.1	5.7	5.7	8.1
25 to 29 years.....	6,760	4,420	60	400	1,100	300	480	65.4	0.9	5.9	15.3	4.4	7.1
30 to 34 years.....	7,620	4,940	40	320	1,520	280	520	64.8	0.5	4.2	19.9	3.7	6.8
35 to 44 years.....	22,160	15,320	40	1,300	4,220	540	740	69.1	0.2	5.9	19.0	2.4	3.3
45 to 54 years.....	37,920	26,920	80	2,460	6,180	1,140	1,200	70.9	0.2	6.5	16.3	3.0	3.2
55 to 59 years.....	25,860	19,140	-	2,340	2,800	1,080	500	74.0	-	9.0	10.8	4.2	1.9
60 to 64 years.....	35,460	25,200	20	5,000	2,560	1,960	720	71.1	0.1	14.1	7.2	5.5	2.0
65 to 74 years.....	104,840	63,120	40	29,940	4,180	5,360	2,200	60.2	-	23.6	4.0	5.1	2.1
75 years and over.....	88,620	38,080	40	46,480	3,680	3,600	1,740	37.3	-	52.4	4.2	4.1	2.0
Rural--farm													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	623,420	281,160	310,000	17,080	8,060	16,700	40,420	37.1	49.7	2.7	1.3	2.7	6.5
14 and 15 years.....	181,920	18,080	145,820	700	560	1,520	15,540	9.9	80.0	0.4	0.3	0.8	8.5
16 and 17 years.....	159,220	32,900	111,540	920	560	2,700	10,600	20.7	70.1	0.6	0.4	1.7	6.7
18 and 19 years.....	90,860	39,560	40,120	1,220	680	3,520	5,160	43.8	44.4	1.4	0.8	4.0	5.7
20 to 24 years.....	72,460	49,760	11,600	2,600	600	3,820	4,080	68.7	16.0	3.6	0.8	5.3	5.6
25 to 29 years.....	25,440	20,180	860	1,400	420	1,200	1,380	79.3	3.4	5.5	1.7	4.7	5.4
30 to 34 years.....	17,260	13,260	160	1,380	740	840	880	76.8	0.9	8.0	4.3	4.9	5.1
35 to 44 years.....	24,840	19,900	120	1,840	1,040	860	1,080	80.1	0.5	7.4	4.2	3.5	4.3
45 to 54 years.....	20,580	16,480	60	1,480	1,240	700	620	80.1	0.3	7.2	5.0	3.4	3.0
55 to 59 years.....	8,380	6,500	-	760	520	300	300	77.6	-	9.1	6.2	3.6	3.6
60 to 64 years.....	7,780	6,120	-	820	400	220	220	78.7	-	10.5	5.1	2.8	2.8
65 to 74 years.....	10,180	6,520	20	1,980	740	580	340	64.0	0.2	19.4	7.3	5.7	3.3
75 years and over.....	5,000	1,900	-	1,980	560	340	220	36.0	-	39.6	11.2	6.8	4.4
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,928,040	1,858,580	1,080	23,940	160	2,860	46,420	96.1	0.1	1.2	-	0.1	2.4
14 and 15 years.....	460	380	20	-	-	20	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	6,360	5,900	40	20	-	60	340	92.8	0.6	0.3	-	0.9	5.3
18 and 19 years.....	30,140	28,860	100	20	-	100	1,060	95.8	0.3	0.1	-	0.3	3.5
20 to 24 years.....	154,440	149,880	100	80	-	380	5,000	96.4	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	3.2
25 to 29 years.....	211,820	205,500	100	440	-	200	5,780	96.9	-	0.2	-	0.1	2.7
30 to 34 years.....	216,360	210,180	160	360	-	140	5,520	97.1	0.1	0.2	-	0.1	2.6
35 to 44 years.....	456,480	444,120	220	1,700	20	320	10,100	97.3	-	0.4	-	0.1	2.2
45 to 54 years.....	432,800	419,620	200	2,680	20	400	9,380	97.1	-	0.6	-	0.1	2.2
55 to 59 years.....	166,660	160,040	20	2,100	40	240	3,220	96.6	-	1.3	-	0.1	1.9
60 to 64 years.....	119,860	114,220	60	2,680	-	100	2,800	95.3	0.1	2.2	-	0.1	2.3
65 to 74 years.....	114,820	102,500	60	8,780	60	740	2,680	89.3	0.1	7.6	0.1	0.6	2.3
75 years and over.....	19,340	13,580	-	5,080	20	160	500	70.2	-	26.3	0.1	0.8	2.6
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	223,980	136,560	580	64,740	6,200	9,240	6,660	61.0	0.3	28.9	2.8	4.1	3.0
14 and 15 years.....	160	120	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	680	420	160	40	-	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	1,340	1,080	80	-	-	80	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,360	3,500	80	140	60	220	360	80.3	1.8	3.2	1.4	5.0	3.3
25 to 29 years.....	4,000	3,300	60	120	200	240	80	82.5	1.5	3.0	5.0	6.0	2.0
30 to 34 years.....	4,600	3,860	60	100	280	140	160	83.9	1.3	2.2	6.1	3.0	3.5
35 to 44 years.....	12,840	10,980	-	240	380	280	460	85.5	-	1.9	6.9	2.2	3.6
45 to 54 years.....	25,460	22,240	20	960	1,080	560	600	87.4	0.1	3.8	4.2	2.2	2.4
55 to 59 years.....	19,740	16,200	-	1,580	520	840	600	82.1	-	8.0	2.6	4.3	3.0
60 to 64 years.....	25,360	19,600	-	3,380	520	1,240	620	77.3	-	13.3	2.1	4.9	2.4
65 to 74 years.....	65,860	38,540	20	20,660	1,320	3,060	1,760	59.0	-	31.6	2.0	4.7	2.7
75 years and over.....	60,080	16,720	20	37,520	1,340	2,540	1,940	27.8	-	62.4	2.2	4.2	3.2
THE SOUTH													
The Region--Total													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	2,529,400	694,600	1,375,360	114,580	47,820	134,560	162,480	27.5	54.4	4.5	1.9	5.3	6.4
14 and 15 years.....	807,620	64,480	654,800	5,240	5,560	13,860	64,180	8.0	81.0	0.6	0.7	1.7	7.9
16 and 17 years.....	652,820	118,740	462,780	8,140	4,800	24,460	38,340	17.4	70.9	1.2	0.7	3.7	5.9
18 and 19 years.....	365,780	119,440	185,140	8,420	3,220	28,080	20,480	32.7	50.9	2.3	0.9	7.7	5.6
20 to 24 years.....	280,900	145,780	66,140	15,480	4,420	30,140	18,940	51.9	23.5	5.5	1.6	10.7	6.7
25 to 29 years.....	96,840	60,880	4,260	11,280	4,000	10,760	6,260	62.2	4.4	11.6	4.1	11.1	6.5
30 to 34 years.....	60,140	38,700	1,000	7,960	4,060	4,920	3,500	64.3	1.7	13.2	6.8	8.2	5.8
35 to 44 years.....	79,800	50,600	420	11,980	6,980	5,860	3,960	63.4	0.5	15.0	8.7	7.3	5.0
45 to 54 years.....	62,460	40,620	160	9,060	5,180	4,820	2,620	65.0	0.3	14.5	8.3	7.7	4.2
55 to 59 years.....	28,620	17,820	40	4,860	2,480	2,420	1,000	62.3	0.1	17.0	8.7	8.5	3.5
60 to 64 years.....	27,000	15,560	60	5,780	1,700	2,780	1,020	58.0	0.2	21.4	6.3	10.3	3.5
65 to 74 years.....	47,160	22,440	60	15,200	3,300	4,640	1,520	47.6	0.1	32.2	7.0	9.8	3.2
75 years and over.....	20,820	5,040	-	11,180	2,120	1,820	660	24.2	-	53.7	10.2	8.7	3.2

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 6.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					Empl. status not reported
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	
THE SOUTH--Con.													
The Region--Total--Con.													
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	7,308,840	6,952,140	10,020	147,320	840	37,840	160,680	95.1	0.1	2.0	-	0.5	2.2
14 and 15 years.....	10,720	9,780	860	60	-	200	320	91.2	3.4	0.6	-	1.9	3.0
16 and 17 years.....	81,360	75,720	1,860	680	-	1,140	2,460	93.1	1.7	0.8	-	1.4	3.0
18 and 19 years.....	229,720	217,320	1,460	1,200	-	2,880	6,860	94.6	0.6	0.5	-	1.3	3.0
20 to 24 years.....	917,400	879,140	1,880	4,820	20	7,500	24,040	95.8	0.2	0.5	-	0.8	2.6
25 to 29 years.....	1,083,000	1,044,600	1,420	5,760	60	5,020	26,140	95.5	0.1	0.5	-	0.5	2.4
30 to 34 years.....	1,000,800	965,840	840	7,020	80	4,480	22,540	96.5	0.1	0.7	-	0.4	2.3
35 to 44 years.....	1,701,760	1,644,780	1,480	16,500	40	5,720	33,240	95.7	0.1	1.0	-	0.3	2.0
45 to 54 years.....	1,229,940	1,179,320	660	20,640	180	4,320	24,940	95.0	0.1	1.7	-	0.4	2.0
55 to 59 years.....	415,360	392,920	200	12,520	80	1,440	6,200	94.6	-	3.0	-	0.3	2.0
60 to 64 years.....	294,040	270,120	260	16,600	140	1,660	5,260	91.9	0.1	5.6	-	0.6	1.8
65 to 74 years.....	297,100	245,140	80	48,160	160	2,740	5,820	82.5	-	14.5	0.1	0.9	2.0
75 years and over.....	47,640	27,580	20	18,360	80	740	860	57.9	-	88.5	0.2	1.6	1.5
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,566,000	902,580	6,700	481,700	42,540	87,180	45,300	57.6	0.4	30.8	2.7	5.6	2.9
14 and 15 years.....	1,940	940	600	100	40	120	140	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	8,880	5,420	1,180	300	180	780	520	64.7	14.1	3.6	2.1	9.3	6.2
18 and 19 years.....	18,400	13,220	1,280	820	200	1,860	1,220	71.8	7.0	3.4	1.1	10.1	6.6
20 to 24 years.....	54,880	39,060	1,420	3,380	1,360	5,600	2,760	71.6	2.6	6.2	2.5	12.1	5.1
25 to 29 years.....	55,660	40,140	460	4,300	2,420	5,680	2,660	72.1	0.8	7.7	4.3	10.2	4.8
30 to 34 years.....	56,280	39,760	540	5,580	3,520	4,560	2,320	70.6	1.0	9.9	6.3	8.1	4.1
35 to 44 years.....	152,100	113,020	420	16,220	9,140	8,480	4,820	74.3	0.3	10.7	6.0	5.6	3.2
45 to 54 years.....	235,520	177,920	300	29,920	8,120	12,780	6,480	75.5	0.1	12.7	3.4	5.4	2.8
55 to 59 years.....	151,380	110,080	140	26,580	3,940	7,020	3,620	72.7	0.1	17.6	2.6	4.6	2.4
60 to 64 years.....	178,580	115,840	100	45,920	3,220	9,700	3,800	64.9	0.1	25.7	1.8	5.4	2.1
65 to 74 years.....	407,380	190,540	180	181,040	6,120	19,320	10,180	46.8	-	44.4	1.5	4.7	2.5
75 years and over.....	245,800	56,640	80	167,740	4,280	10,280	6,780	23.0	-	68.2	1.7	4.2	2.8
The Region--Nonwhite													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	562,920	142,440	310,120	27,180	10,320	29,660	43,200	25.3	55.1	4.8	1.8	5.3	7.7
14 and 15 years.....	193,500	13,340	157,120	1,440	780	3,280	17,540	6.9	81.2	0.7	0.4	1.7	9.1
16 and 17 years.....	147,220	25,180	101,300	2,280	780	5,720	10,960	17.1	68.8	1.5	0.5	4.6	7.4
18 and 19 years.....	82,960	28,820	35,160	3,000	800	6,780	5,400	34.7	46.0	3.6	1.0	8.2	6.5
20 to 24 years.....	67,880	36,880	12,620	4,640	1,200	7,700	4,840	54.3	18.6	6.8	1.8	11.3	7.1
25 to 29 years.....	23,820	14,060	700	3,260	1,420	2,160	1,700	60.3	3.0	14.0	6.1	9.3	7.3
30 to 34 years.....	12,700	7,840	40	1,960	1,040	840	980	61.7	0.3	15.4	8.2	6.6	7.7
35 to 44 years.....	14,340	8,060	60	2,620	1,660	1,080	860	56.2	0.4	18.3	11.6	7.5	6.0
45 to 54 years.....	8,340	4,160	60	2,120	960	580	460	49.9	0.7	25.4	11.5	7.0	5.5
55 to 59 years.....	2,960	1,260	20	800	660	100	120	42.6	0.7	27.0	22.3	3.4	4.1
60 to 64 years.....	2,660	1,040	20	980	280	160	180	39.1	0.8	36.8	10.5	6.0	6.8
65 to 74 years.....	5,120	1,480	20	2,760	580	200	80	28.9	0.4	53.9	11.3	3.9	1.6
75 years and over.....	1,920	320	-	1,320	160	40	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,292,960	1,198,020	1,640	49,000	200	10,060	34,040	92.7	0.1	3.8	-	0.6	2.6
14 and 15 years.....	2,680	2,300	120	-	-	100	160	85.8	4.5	-	-	3.7	6.0
16 and 17 years.....	21,220	19,640	260	340	-	360	620	92.6	1.2	1.6	-	1.7	2.9
18 and 19 years.....	53,700	50,380	160	600	-	580	1,740	93.8	0.3	1.1	-	1.5	3.2
20 to 24 years.....	198,480	187,960	320	2,160	20	2,220	5,800	94.7	0.2	1.1	-	1.1	2.9
25 to 29 years.....	209,380	198,180	280	3,220	-	1,520	6,180	94.7	0.1	1.5	-	0.7	3.0
30 to 34 years.....	171,200	161,740	120	3,400	20	1,280	4,640	94.5	0.1	2.0	-	0.7	2.7
35 to 44 years.....	297,220	280,280	220	7,860	20	1,780	7,060	94.3	0.1	2.6	-	0.6	2.4
45 to 54 years.....	190,400	176,560	120	8,300	40	1,080	4,300	92.7	0.1	4.4	-	0.6	2.3
55 to 59 years.....	56,200	50,360	20	4,080	20	220	1,500	89.6	-	7.3	-	0.4	2.7
60 to 64 years.....	38,640	32,960	20	4,620	20	260	780	85.3	-	12.0	0.1	0.7	2.0
65 to 74 years.....	47,260	34,440	20	11,340	40	320	1,100	72.9	-	24.0	0.1	0.7	2.3
75 years and over.....	6,580	3,220	-	3,080	20	100	160	48.9	-	46.8	0.3	1.5	2.4
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	390,780	184,980	1,300	160,680	12,020	19,200	12,600	47.3	0.3	41.1	3.1	4.9	3.2
14 and 15 years.....	760	320	180	80	-	100	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	3,100	2,180	280	60	60	360	140	70.3	9.0	2.6	1.9	11.6	4.5
18 and 19 years.....	6,680	4,900	200	380	80	780	400	73.4	3.0	5.7	1.2	10.8	6.0
20 to 24 years.....	21,160	14,400	280	1,900	680	2,740	1,180	68.1	1.3	9.0	3.2	12.9	5.5
25 to 29 years.....	20,940	14,440	140	2,280	980	2,200	900	69.0	0.7	10.9	4.7	10.5	4.3
30 to 34 years.....	19,740	12,480	-	3,320	1,800	1,780	860	63.2	-	16.8	6.6	9.0	4.4
35 to 44 years.....	49,560	31,680	80	9,980	3,160	2,940	1,720	63.9	0.2	20.1	6.4	5.9	3.8
45 to 54 years.....	60,960	37,980	40	15,580	2,220	3,240	1,900	62.3	0.1	25.6	3.6	5.3	3.1
55 to 59 years.....	30,720	17,520	40	10,240	1,200	980	740	57.0	0.1	33.3	3.9	3.2	2.4
60 to 64 years.....	33,400	14,880	60	16,180	680	940	560	44.6	0.2	48.4	2.0	2.8	2.0
65 to 74 years.....	91,640	27,120	-	58,520	1,080	2,460	2,460	29.6	-	68.9	1.2	2.7	2.7
75 years and over.....	52,180	7,080	-	45,140	580	740	1,580	13.6	-	80.8	1.1	1.4	3.0

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 6.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH) : MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
THE SOUTH--Con.													
Urban--Total													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	885,180	158,740	500,920	51,020	19,520	53,880	51,040	19.0	60.0	6.1	2.3	6.5	6.1
14 and 15 years.....	261,450	8,980	225,900	1,780	2,400	8,640	18,850	3.4	86.4	0.7	0.9	1.4	7.2
16 and 17 years.....	213,000	21,000	169,320	3,260	1,820	6,960	10,840	5.3	79.5	1.5	0.8	3.3	5.1
18 and 19 years.....	117,320	23,200	72,920	3,780	1,220	9,720	6,480	19.8	62.2	3.2	1.0	8.3	5.5
20 to 24 years.....	83,980	27,820	29,780	6,640	1,580	12,020	6,140	33.1	35.5	7.9	1.9	14.3	7.3
25 to 29 years.....	29,100	13,940	2,000	4,780	1,540	4,680	2,160	47.9	6.9	16.4	5.3	16.1	7.4
30 to 34 years.....	18,320	9,580	480	3,380	1,320	2,280	1,280	52.3	2.6	18.4	7.2	12.4	7.0
35 to 44 years.....	26,700	13,520	300	5,040	2,780	3,240	1,820	50.6	1.1	13.9	10.4	12.1	6.8
45 to 54 years.....	25,340	14,400	80	4,680	1,960	2,840	1,880	56.8	0.3	18.5	7.7	11.2	5.4
55 to 59 years.....	12,840	6,900	20	2,460	1,240	1,720	500	53.7	0.2	19.2	9.7	13.4	3.9
60 to 64 years.....	12,540	6,780	60	2,680	720	1,800	500	54.1	0.5	21.4	5.7	14.4	4.0
65 to 74 years.....	23,700	10,380	60	7,260	1,840	3,500	660	43.8	0.3	30.6	7.8	14.8	2.8
75 years and over.....	10,820	2,340	-	5,280	1,300	1,480	480	21.6	-	48.8	12.0	18.7	3.9
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	2,332,420	2,398,720	4,360	59,200	300	21,240	48,600	94.7	0.2	2.3	-	0.8	1.9
14 and 15 years.....	2,340	2,140	80	40	-	40	40	91.5	3.4	1.7	-	1.7	1.7
16 and 17 years.....	20,140	18,540	400	320	-	420	460	92.1	2.0	1.6	-	2.1	2.3
18 and 19 years.....	66,480	62,120	680	460	-	1,300	1,920	93.4	1.0	0.7	-	2.0	2.9
20 to 24 years.....	299,800	285,400	960	2,580	-	4,160	6,700	95.2	0.3	0.9	-	1.4	2.2
25 to 29 years.....	382,500	367,220	780	3,400	20	2,920	8,160	96.0	0.2	0.9	-	0.8	2.1
30 to 34 years.....	361,480	347,300	380	3,860	60	2,480	7,400	96.1	0.1	1.1	-	0.7	2.0
35 to 44 years.....	615,480	591,540	640	8,880	20	3,840	11,060	96.1	0.1	1.4	-	0.5	1.8
45 to 54 years.....	484,400	417,680	300	9,380	40	2,460	7,540	95.5	0.1	2.2	-	0.6	1.7
55 to 59 years.....	140,320	132,520	40	4,660	20	760	2,320	94.4	-	3.3	-	0.5	1.7
60 to 64 years.....	97,720	89,080	80	6,080	40	1,200	1,240	91.2	0.1	6.2	-	1.2	1.3
65 to 74 years.....	96,920	79,180	20	14,340	60	1,740	1,580	81.7	-	14.8	0.1	1.8	1.6
75 years and over.....	14,840	9,000	-	5,200	40	420	180	60.6	-	35.0	0.3	2.8	1.2
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	730,000	422,320	3,320	215,040	17,460	52,640	19,220	57.8	0.5	29.5	2.4	7.2	2.6
14 and 15 years.....	720	400	220	-	20	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	3,040	1,820	380	200	30	400	160	59.9	12.5	6.6	2.6	13.2	5.3
18 and 19 years.....	6,780	4,880	520	280	60	640	400	72.0	7.7	4.1	0.9	9.4	5.9
20 to 24 years.....	21,040	13,720	700	2,120	620	3,120	760	65.2	3.3	10.1	2.9	14.8	3.6
25 to 29 years.....	23,320	15,420	300	2,860	700	2,980	1,060	66.1	1.3	12.3	3.0	12.8	4.5
30 to 34 years.....	25,420	16,320	420	3,560	1,400	2,600	1,120	64.2	1.7	14.0	5.5	10.2	4.4
35 to 44 years.....	72,980	51,750	240	10,180	3,320	5,280	2,200	70.9	0.3	13.9	4.5	7.2	3.0
45 to 54 years.....	116,920	85,160	240	16,980	3,280	7,900	3,360	72.3	0.2	14.5	2.8	6.8	2.9
55 to 59 years.....	75,500	54,700	100	13,180	1,480	4,480	1,560	72.5	0.1	17.5	2.0	5.9	2.1
60 to 64 years.....	88,200	57,900	40	21,040	1,280	6,360	1,580	66.6	-	23.9	1.5	7.2	1.8
65 to 74 years.....	188,560	93,260	100	75,840	2,980	12,200	4,280	49.4	0.1	40.2	1.6	6.5	2.3
75 years and over.....	107,420	26,980	60	69,800	2,240	6,640	2,700	25.1	0.1	64.0	2.1	6.2	2.5
Urban--Nonwhite													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	187,340	35,780	112,220	14,080	2,920	9,260	13,060	19.1	59.9	7.5	1.6	4.9	7.0
14 and 15 years.....	64,340	2,180	55,260	620	300	900	5,080	3.4	85.9	1.0	0.5	1.4	7.9
16 and 17 years.....	48,920	5,760	36,880	1,180	160	1,760	3,180	11.8	75.4	2.4	0.3	3.6	6.5
18 and 19 years.....	27,680	7,300	14,500	1,640	300	2,020	1,920	26.4	52.4	5.9	1.1	7.3	6.9
20 to 24 years.....	20,520	8,880	5,140	2,480	320	2,420	1,280	43.3	25.0	12.1	1.6	11.8	6.2
25 to 29 years.....	7,700	4,020	300	1,820	400	780	440	52.2	3.9	23.6	5.2	9.4	5.7
30 to 34 years.....	4,360	2,420	20	1,040	180	300	400	55.5	0.5	23.9	4.1	6.9	9.2
35 to 44 years.....	5,500	2,680	60	1,500	360	600	300	48.7	1.1	27.3	6.5	10.9	5.5
45 to 54 years.....	3,300	1,800	-	1,260	240	300	200	39.4	-	36.2	7.3	9.1	6.1
55 to 59 years.....	1,180	360	20	400	300	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years.....	1,020	240	20	480	120	60	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	2,240	580	20	1,240	220	160	40	25.0	0.9	55.4	9.8	7.1	1.8
75 years and over.....	580	80	-	420	20	20	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	376,200	336,100	720	26,480	60	4,400	8,440	89.3	0.3	7.0	-	1.2	2.2
14 and 15 years.....	560	460	40	-	-	20	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	5,380	4,820	60	200	-	100	200	89.6	1.1	3.7	-	1.9	3.7
18 and 19 years.....	13,980	12,720	120	240	-	380	520	91.0	0.9	1.7	-	2.7	3.7
20 to 24 years.....	55,440	51,960	140	1,300	-	880	1,260	93.5	0.3	2.3	-	1.6	2.3
25 to 29 years.....	65,820	60,860	220	2,260	-	660	1,820	92.5	0.3	3.4	-	1.0	2.3
30 to 34 years.....	53,060	48,660	40	2,400	20	640	1,300	91.7	0.1	4.5	-	1.2	2.4
35 to 44 years.....	92,760	84,360	80	5,540	20	800	1,960	90.9	0.1	6.0	-	0.9	2.1
45 to 54 years.....	54,080	47,480	20	5,240	20	500	880	87.8	-	9.7	-	0.9	1.5
55 to 59 years.....	13,580	11,200	-	1,960	-	100	260	82.8	-	14.5	-	0.7	1.9
60 to 64 years.....	9,300	6,980	-	2,160	-	100	60	75.0	-	23.2	-	1.1	0.6
65 to 74 years.....	10,980	6,220	-	4,320	-	180	200	57.0	-	39.6	-	1.6	1.8
75 years and over.....	1,380	480	-	860	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 6.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
THE SOUTH--Con.													
Urban--Nonwhite--Con.													
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	177,500	78,780	700	79,720	4,220	9,060	5,020	44.4	0.4	44.9	2.4	5.1	2.8
14 and 15 years.....	240	100	80	-	-	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	1,360	900	120	40	40	200	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	2,700	1,940	160	220	20	220	140	71.9	5.9	8.1	0.7	8.1	5.2
20 to 24 years.....	8,120	5,080	160	1,260	280	1,060	280	62.6	2.0	15.5	8.4	18.1	3.6
25 to 29 years.....	9,260	5,640	80	1,760	300	1,040	440	60.9	0.9	19.0	8.2	11.8	4.0
30 to 34 years.....	9,400	5,440	-	2,280	500	800	380	57.9	-	24.3	5.3	8.5	4.5
35 to 44 years.....	24,920	14,660	20	7,080	920	1,560	740	58.8	0.1	28.2	3.7	6.3	3.0
45 to 54 years.....	30,400	17,040	20	9,900	880	1,620	940	56.1	0.1	32.6	2.9	5.3	3.1
55 to 59 years.....	14,860	7,820	40	5,920	360	400	320	52.6	0.3	39.8	2.4	2.7	2.2
60 to 64 years.....	15,740	6,700	20	8,000	340	400	250	42.8	0.1	50.8	2.2	2.5	1.8
65 to 74 years.....	40,340	11,100	-	26,760	260	1,300	920	27.5	-	66.3	0.6	3.2	2.3
75 years and over.....	20,160	2,360	-	16,560	320	420	500	11.7	-	82.1	1.6	8.1	2.5
Rural--nonfarm--Total													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	559,080	140,500	305,980	24,600	21,060	27,720	39,220	25.1	54.7	4.4	3.8	5.0	7.0
14 and 15 years.....	185,640	14,920	148,160	1,160	2,380	2,900	16,120	8.0	79.8	0.6	1.3	1.6	8.7
16 and 17 years.....	150,500	25,680	104,700	1,900	2,440	6,100	9,680	17.1	69.6	1.3	1.6	4.1	6.4
18 and 19 years.....	79,880	25,500	39,160	1,920	1,440	5,120	6,540	32.0	49.1	2.4	1.8	8.2	6.1
20 to 24 years.....	55,820	27,300	18,000	3,420	2,180	5,720	3,900	49.2	23.4	6.2	3.9	10.3	7.0
25 to 29 years.....	19,640	10,940	680	2,600	1,960	1,960	1,500	55.7	3.5	13.2	10.0	10.0	7.6
30 to 34 years.....	12,600	6,740	240	1,720	2,140	900	860	53.5	1.9	13.7	17.0	7.1	6.8
35 to 44 years.....	16,840	9,020	20	2,880	3,260	920	740	53.6	0.1	17.1	19.4	5.8	4.4
45 to 54 years.....	13,660	8,000	20	1,700	2,500	980	460	58.6	0.1	13.4	18.3	7.2	3.4
55 to 59 years.....	6,020	3,720	-	920	800	880	200	61.8	-	15.3	13.3	6.3	3.3
60 to 64 years.....	5,600	3,080	-	1,200	640	520	160	55.0	-	21.4	11.4	9.3	2.9
65 to 74 years.....	9,600	4,640	-	3,140	800	620	400	48.3	-	32.7	8.3	6.8	4.8
75 years and over.....	3,780	960	-	2,040	520	180	80	25.4	-	54.0	13.8	4.8	2.1
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,791,200	1,708,980	2,800	34,360	400	7,180	42,480	95.1	0.2	1.9	-	0.4	2.4
14 and 15 years.....	2,660	2,440	100	-	-	40	80	91.7	3.8	-	-	1.5	3.0
16 and 17 years.....	21,060	19,460	420	160	-	240	780	92.4	2.0	0.8	-	1.1	3.7
18 and 19 years.....	63,140	59,600	540	280	-	760	1,960	94.4	0.9	0.4	-	1.2	3.1
20 to 24 years.....	256,140	246,040	500	1,100	-	1,180	7,320	96.1	0.2	0.4	-	0.5	2.9
25 to 29 years.....	301,400	291,480	300	1,260	20	1,000	7,340	96.7	0.1	0.4	-	0.3	2.4
30 to 34 years.....	264,820	256,220	280	1,500	20	940	5,860	96.8	0.1	0.6	-	0.4	2.3
35 to 44 years.....	398,480	385,380	380	3,300	-	1,000	8,420	96.7	0.1	0.8	-	0.3	2.1
45 to 54 years.....	256,520	245,040	100	4,600	100	860	5,820	95.5	-	1.8	-	0.3	2.3
55 to 59 years.....	86,940	81,600	60	2,880	60	280	2,060	93.9	0.1	3.3	0.1	0.3	2.4
60 to 64 years.....	62,900	57,160	100	4,060	60	200	1,300	90.9	0.2	6.5	0.1	0.3	2.1
65 to 74 years.....	65,160	52,640	20	10,680	80	500	1,240	80.8	-	16.4	0.1	0.8	1.9
75 years and over.....	11,980	6,920	-	4,540	40	180	300	57.8	-	37.9	0.3	1.5	2.6
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	382,780	220,340	1,640	112,120	20,780	16,620	11,280	57.6	0.4	29.3	5.4	4.5	2.9
14 and 15 years.....	400	140	120	40	20	20	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	2,040	1,360	280	80	100	180	100	66.7	10.8	3.9	4.9	8.8	4.9
18 and 19 years.....	4,960	3,280	460	220	120	500	380	56.1	9.3	4.4	2.4	10.1	7.7
20 to 24 years.....	13,560	9,820	420	560	620	1,340	800	72.4	3.1	4.1	4.6	9.9	5.9
25 to 29 years.....	14,460	10,160	60	800	1,520	1,160	760	70.3	0.4	5.5	10.5	8.0	5.3
30 to 34 years.....	14,640	10,300	60	1,120	1,860	780	520	70.4	0.4	7.7	12.7	5.3	3.8
35 to 44 years.....	38,800	27,740	120	3,460	4,920	1,560	1,000	71.5	0.3	8.9	12.7	4.0	2.4
45 to 54 years.....	57,040	42,200	60	5,560	4,140	2,620	1,460	74.0	0.1	11.5	7.3	4.6	2.6
55 to 59 years.....	37,520	25,980	40	6,740	2,120	1,440	1,200	69.2	0.1	18.0	5.7	3.8	3.2
60 to 64 years.....	42,640	27,640	40	10,800	1,560	1,480	1,120	64.8	0.1	25.3	3.7	3.5	2.6
65 to 74 years.....	100,060	46,900	20	44,880	2,320	3,640	2,300	46.9	-	44.9	2.3	3.6	2.3
75 years and over.....	56,660	14,820	20	36,860	1,480	1,900	1,580	26.2	-	65.1	2.6	3.4	2.8
Rural--nonfarm--Nonwhite													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	102,300	27,820	51,700	4,840	5,420	5,040	7,980	26.7	50.5	4.7	5.3	4.9	7.8
14 and 15 years.....	34,740	2,900	27,280	240	320	560	3,440	8.3	78.5	0.7	0.9	1.6	7.9
16 and 17 years.....	25,620	4,580	16,900	460	540	1,200	1,940	17.9	66.0	1.8	2.1	4.7	7.6
18 and 19 years.....	13,980	5,480	5,480	560	380	1,300	840	39.2	39.2	4.0	2.3	9.3	6.0
20 to 24 years.....	12,280	5,680	1,960	920	660	1,080	920	54.7	16.0	7.5	5.4	8.8	7.3
25 to 29 years.....	4,760	2,560	40	660	740	340	420	53.8	0.8	13.9	15.5	7.1	6.8
30 to 34 years.....	2,720	1,420	20	260	660	220	140	52.2	0.7	9.6	24.3	8.1	5.1
35 to 44 years.....	3,420	1,640	-	440	1,040	160	140	48.0	-	12.9	30.4	4.7	4.1
45 to 54 years.....	2,000	920	20	320	540	100	100	46.0	1.0	16.0	27.0	5.0	6.0
55 to 59 years.....	780	400	-	120	240	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years.....	660	320	-	160	120	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	960	320	-	460	160	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over.....	440	100	-	240	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 6.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
THE SOUTH--Con.													
Rural-nonfarm--Nonwhite--Con.													
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	246,840	227,700	320	9,240	80	1,640	7,360	92.4	0.1	3.6	-	0.7	3.0
14 and 15 years.....	520	400	40	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	3,560	3,340	80	40	-	20	80	93.8	2.2	1.1	-	0.6	2.2
18 and 19 years.....	10,820	10,160	20	120	-	140	380	98.9	0.2	1.1	-	1.3	3.5
20 to 24 years.....	41,880	39,620	40	360	-	340	1,520	94.6	0.1	0.9	-	0.8	3.6
25 to 29 years.....	43,780	41,740	20	520	-	320	1,180	95.3	-	1.2	-	0.7	2.7
30 to 34 years.....	34,200	32,380	40	520	-	200	1,050	94.7	0.1	1.5	-	0.6	3.1
35 to 44 years.....	53,400	50,660	40	1,050	-	260	1,380	94.9	0.1	2.0	-	0.5	2.6
45 to 54 years.....	29,800	27,600	40	1,260	-	140	740	92.6	0.1	4.2	-	0.5	2.5
55 to 59 years.....	10,060	9,750	-	230	-	20	440	87.1	-	8.0	0.2	0.4	4.4
60 to 64 years.....	7,180	6,840	-	1,040	20	60	220	81.3	-	14.5	0.3	0.8	3.1
65 to 74 years.....	9,480	8,420	-	2,780	20	40	240	67.7	-	29.1	0.2	0.4	2.5
75 years and over.....	1,660	780	-	750	20	20	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	84,600	40,380	200	32,460	6,120	3,200	2,240	47.7	0.2	38.4	7.2	3.8	2.6
14 and 15 years.....	120	20	20	40	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	500	340	40	20	20	60	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	1,340	1,000	-	100	40	160	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,780	3,200	60	300	340	600	280	66.9	1.3	6.3	7.1	12.6	5.9
25 to 29 years.....	4,340	2,980	-	300	520	340	200	68.7	-	6.9	12.0	7.8	4.6
30 to 34 years.....	4,160	2,540	-	580	680	260	100	61.1	-	13.9	16.3	6.2	2.4
35 to 44 years.....	10,500	6,380	20	1,600	1,780	460	250	60.3	0.2	15.2	17.0	4.4	2.5
45 to 54 years.....	13,050	8,100	20	2,850	1,040	580	450	62.0	0.2	21.9	8.0	4.4	3.5
55 to 59 years.....	6,220	3,750	-	2,040	680	200	140	55.1	-	29.9	10.0	2.9	2.1
60 to 64 years.....	7,100	3,320	40	3,300	260	80	100	46.8	0.6	46.5	3.7	1.1	1.4
65 to 74 years.....	21,850	6,840	-	13,160	560	300	400	32.2	-	61.9	2.6	1.4	1.9
75 years and over.....	10,620	1,900	-	8,160	200	140	220	17.9	-	76.8	1.9	1.3	2.1
Rural-farm--Total													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,135,200	395,360	568,460	38,960	7,240	52,960	72,220	34.8	50.1	3.4	0.6	4.7	6.4
14 and 15 years.....	850,520	40,680	280,240	2,300	780	7,320	29,200	11.3	77.7	0.6	0.2	2.0	8.1
16 and 17 years.....	288,760	67,060	188,760	2,990	740	11,400	17,620	23.2	55.4	1.0	0.3	3.9	6.2
18 and 19 years.....	168,780	70,740	74,050	2,720	550	11,820	8,580	41.9	43.9	1.6	0.3	7.0	5.3
20 to 24 years.....	141,400	90,660	23,360	5,420	660	12,400	8,900	64.1	16.5	3.3	0.5	8.5	6.2
25 to 29 years.....	43,100	35,400	1,580	3,900	500	4,120	2,600	78.6	3.3	8.1	1.0	8.5	5.4
30 to 34 years.....	29,220	22,380	280	2,850	600	1,740	1,360	76.6	1.0	9.8	2.1	6.0	4.7
35 to 44 years.....	36,260	28,060	100	4,050	940	1,700	1,400	77.4	0.3	11.2	2.6	4.7	3.9
45 to 54 years.....	23,460	18,220	60	2,680	720	1,000	780	77.7	0.3	11.4	3.1	4.3	3.3
55 to 59 years.....	9,760	7,200	20	1,480	440	320	300	73.8	0.2	15.2	4.5	3.3	3.1
60 to 64 years.....	8,860	5,800	-	1,900	340	460	360	65.5	-	21.4	3.8	3.2	4.1
65 to 74 years.....	13,860	7,420	-	4,800	660	520	460	53.5	-	34.6	4.8	3.8	3.3
75 years and over.....	6,220	1,740	-	3,860	300	160	160	28.0	-	62.1	4.8	2.6	2.6
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	2,985,220	2,849,440	2,860	58,760	140	9,420	69,600	95.5	0.1	1.8	-	0.3	2.3
14 and 15 years.....	5,720	5,200	180	20	-	180	200	90.9	3.1	0.3	-	2.1	3.5
16 and 17 years.....	40,160	37,720	540	200	-	480	1,220	93.9	1.3	0.5	-	1.2	3.0
18 and 19 years.....	100,100	95,600	240	460	-	820	2,980	95.5	0.2	0.5	-	0.8	3.0
20 to 24 years.....	361,460	347,700	420	1,140	20	2,150	10,020	96.2	0.1	0.3	-	0.6	2.8
25 to 29 years.....	399,100	385,900	340	1,100	20	1,100	10,640	96.7	0.1	0.3	-	0.3	2.7
30 to 34 years.....	374,500	362,320	180	1,660	-	1,060	9,280	96.7	-	0.4	-	0.3	2.5
35 to 44 years.....	687,800	667,860	460	4,320	20	1,380	13,760	97.1	0.1	0.6	-	0.2	2.0
45 to 54 years.....	539,020	519,480	260	5,650	40	1,000	11,580	96.4	-	1.2	-	0.2	2.1
55 to 59 years.....	188,100	178,800	100	4,980	-	400	3,620	95.1	0.1	2.6	-	0.2	2.0
60 to 64 years.....	133,420	123,880	80	6,460	20	260	2,720	92.6	0.1	4.8	-	0.2	2.0
65 to 74 years.....	185,020	113,320	40	18,140	20	500	3,000	83.9	-	13.4	-	0.4	2.2
75 years and over.....	20,820	11,660	20	8,620	20	140	360	56.0	0.1	41.4	-	0.7	1.8
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	453,220	259,920	1,740	154,540	4,300	17,920	14,800	57.3	0.4	34.1	0.9	4.0	3.3
14 and 15 years.....	820	400	260	50	-	60	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	3,300	2,240	590	20	-	200	260	67.9	17.6	0.6	-	6.1	7.9
18 and 19 years.....	6,660	5,060	300	120	20	720	440	76.0	4.5	1.8	0.3	10.8	6.6
20 to 24 years.....	19,980	15,520	300	700	120	2,140	1,200	77.7	1.5	3.5	0.6	10.7	6.0
25 to 29 years.....	17,880	14,560	100	640	200	1,540	840	81.4	0.6	3.6	1.1	8.6	4.7
30 to 34 years.....	16,220	13,140	60	900	260	1,180	680	81.0	0.4	5.5	1.6	7.3	4.2
35 to 44 years.....	40,320	33,520	60	2,580	900	1,640	1,620	83.1	0.1	5.4	2.2	4.1	4.0
45 to 54 years.....	61,560	50,560	-	6,380	700	2,250	1,660	82.1	-	10.4	1.1	3.7	2.7
55 to 59 years.....	38,360	29,400	-	5,550	340	1,100	860	76.6	-	17.4	0.9	2.9	2.2
60 to 64 years.....	47,740	30,300	20	14,080	380	1,850	1,100	63.5	-	29.5	0.8	3.9	2.3
65 to 74 years.....	118,660	50,380	60	60,320	820	3,480	3,600	42.5	0.1	50.8	0.7	2.9	3.0
75 years and over.....	81,720	14,840	-	62,080	560	1,740	2,500	18.2	-	76.0	0.7	2.1	3.1

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 6.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH) : MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
THE SOUTH—Con.													
<u>Rural—farm—Nonwhite</u>													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	273,280	79,340	146,200	8,260	1,980	15,360	22,140	29.0	53.5	3.0	0.7	5.6	6.1
14 and 15 years.....	94,420	8,260	74,580	580	160	1,820	9,020	8.7	79.0	0.6	0.2	1.9	9.6
16 and 17 years.....	72,680	14,840	47,520	640	80	3,460	5,840	20.4	55.4	0.9	0.1	5.2	8.0
18 and 19 years.....	41,300	16,040	18,180	800	180	3,760	2,640	38.8	44.0	1.9	0.4	8.4	6.4
20 to 24 years.....	35,140	21,320	5,520	1,240	220	4,200	2,640	60.7	15.7	3.5	0.6	12.0	7.5
25 to 29 years.....	10,860	7,480	360	780	280	1,120	840	68.9	3.3	7.2	2.6	10.2	7.7
30 to 34 years.....	5,620	4,000	-	660	200	320	440	71.2	-	11.7	3.6	5.7	7.8
35 to 44 years.....	5,420	3,740	-	680	260	320	420	69.0	-	12.5	4.8	5.9	7.7
45 to 54 years.....	3,040	1,940	40	540	180	180	150	63.8	1.3	17.8	5.9	5.9	5.8
55 to 59 years.....	1,000	500	-	280	120	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years.....	980	480	-	340	40	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,920	600	-	1,060	200	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over.....	900	140	-	660	60	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	670,420	634,220	600	18,280	60	4,020	18,240	94.6	0.1	2.0	-	0.6	2.7
14 and 15 years.....	1,600	1,440	40	-	-	40	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	12,280	11,480	120	100	-	240	340	93.5	1.0	0.8	-	2.0	2.8
18 and 19 years.....	28,900	27,500	20	240	-	300	840	95.2	0.1	0.8	-	1.0	2.9
20 to 24 years.....	101,160	96,480	140	800	20	1,000	3,020	95.4	0.1	0.5	-	1.0	3.0
25 to 29 years.....	99,780	95,580	40	440	-	540	3,180	95.8	-	0.4	-	0.5	3.2
30 to 34 years.....	83,940	80,700	40	480	-	440	2,280	96.1	-	0.6	-	0.5	2.7
35 to 44 years.....	151,060	145,260	100	1,260	-	720	3,720	95.2	0.1	0.8	-	0.5	2.5
45 to 54 years.....	106,520	101,480	60	1,800	20	480	2,740	95.3	0.1	1.7	-	0.4	2.6
55 to 59 years.....	32,620	30,400	20	1,320	-	80	800	93.2	0.1	4.0	-	0.2	2.8
60 to 64 years.....	23,160	20,140	-	1,420	-	100	500	90.9	-	6.4	-	0.5	2.3
65 to 74 years.....	26,860	21,800	20	4,260	20	100	660	81.2	0.1	15.9	0.1	0.4	2.5
75 years and over.....	3,540	1,960	-	1,460	-	40	80	55.4	-	41.2	-	1.1	2.3
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	128,680	65,820	400	48,500	1,680	6,940	5,340	51.2	0.3	37.7	1.3	5.4	4.1
14 and 15 years.....	400	200	80	40	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	1,240	940	120	20	-	100	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	2,640	1,960	60	60	20	340	220	74.2	1.5	2.3	0.8	12.9	8.3
20 to 24 years.....	8,260	5,120	60	340	60	1,880	600	74.1	0.7	4.1	0.7	13.1	7.3
25 to 29 years.....	7,340	5,820	60	220	160	820	260	79.3	0.8	3.0	2.2	11.2	3.6
30 to 34 years.....	6,180	4,500	-	460	120	720	380	72.8	-	7.4	1.9	11.7	6.1
35 to 44 years.....	14,140	10,640	40	1,360	460	920	720	75.2	0.3	9.6	3.3	6.5	5.1
45 to 54 years.....	17,500	12,840	-	2,220	300	1,040	500	73.4	-	16.1	1.7	5.9	2.9
55 to 59 years.....	9,040	5,940	-	2,220	160	380	280	65.7	-	25.2	1.8	4.2	3.1
60 to 64 years.....	10,560	4,860	-	4,880	80	460	280	46.0	-	46.2	0.8	4.4	2.7
65 to 74 years.....	30,040	9,180	-	18,600	260	860	1,140	30.6	-	61.9	0.9	2.9	3.8
75 years and over.....	21,340	2,820	-	17,420	60	180	860	13.2	-	81.6	0.3	0.8	4.0
THE WEST													
<u>The Region</u>													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	724,200	113,240	482,220	34,800	13,920	40,860	39,160	15.6	66.6	4.8	1.9	5.6	5.4
14 and 15 years.....	219,980	5,600	196,200	1,220	1,260	1,200	14,500	2.5	89.2	0.6	0.8	0.5	6.6
16 and 17 years.....	198,060	12,020	169,960	2,020	1,640	3,540	8,880	6.1	85.8	1.0	0.8	1.8	4.5
18 and 19 years.....	112,340	19,240	78,660	2,080	780	6,580	5,060	17.1	70.0	1.8	0.7	5.9	4.5
20 to 24 years.....	74,760	22,420	33,660	4,780	1,460	8,440	4,000	30.0	45.0	6.4	2.0	11.3	5.4
25 to 29 years.....	20,720	9,180	2,660	2,880	1,200	3,200	1,620	44.3	12.8	13.8	5.8	15.4	7.8
30 to 34 years.....	11,980	5,400	560	2,220	1,100	1,740	960	45.1	4.7	18.5	9.2	14.5	8.0
35 to 44 years.....	17,120	7,980	280	3,620	1,860	2,340	1,040	46.6	1.6	21.1	10.9	13.7	6.1
45 to 54 years.....	17,680	9,580	80	2,920	1,440	2,660	1,000	54.2	0.5	16.5	8.1	15.0	5.7
55 to 59 years.....	8,640	4,280	-	1,520	800	1,680	360	49.5	-	17.6	9.3	19.4	4.2
60 to 64 years.....	11,400	5,400	20	2,200	620	2,540	620	47.4	0.2	19.3	5.4	22.3	5.4
65 to 74 years.....	21,560	9,320	100	5,380	1,020	5,100	640	43.2	0.5	25.0	4.7	23.7	3.0
75 years and over.....	9,560	2,820	40	4,040	740	1,840	480	23.3	0.4	40.6	7.4	18.5	4.8
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	2,664,660	2,555,860	4,260	39,760	440	14,620	49,720	95.9	0.2	1.5	-	0.5	1.9
14 and 15 years.....	880	720	120	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	11,560	10,940	260	80	-	40	240	94.6	2.2	0.7	-	0.3	2.1
18 and 19 years.....	59,160	50,980	820	800	-	260	1,200	95.9	1.0	0.4	-	0.5	2.3
20 to 24 years.....	274,620	264,720	1,140	840	-	1,260	6,660	96.4	0.4	0.3	-	0.5	2.4
25 to 29 years.....	385,740	354,240	540	1,440	20	1,800	8,200	96.9	0.1	0.4	-	0.4	2.2
30 to 34 years.....	349,920	340,400	540	1,260	-	1,160	6,560	97.3	0.2	0.4	-	0.3	1.9
35 to 44 years.....	625,780	609,400	640	3,360	60	1,700	10,620	97.4	0.1	0.5	-	0.3	1.7
45 to 54 years.....	511,360	494,480	340	5,220	40	2,040	9,240	96.7	0.1	1.0	-	0.4	1.8
55 to 59 years.....	179,860	172,320	100	3,420	60	1,300	2,660	95.8	0.1	1.9	-	0.7	1.5
60 to 64 years.....	133,160	124,600	20	5,100	40	1,480	1,920	93.6	-	3.8	-	1.1	1.4
65 to 74 years.....	132,740	115,440	40	12,140	120	2,960	2,040	87.0	-	9.1	0.1	2.2	1.5
75 years and over.....	25,880	17,620	-	6,700	100	1,120	340	68.1	-	25.9	0.4	4.3	1.3

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 6.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
THE WEST—Con.													
The Region—Con.													
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	616,760	362,020	3,040	149,980	19,060	65,040	17,620	58.7	0.5	24.3	3.1	10.5	2.9
14 and 15 years.....	300	100	140	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	1,020	480	300	40	20	120	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	3,980	2,540	400	100	100	580	240	63.8	10.6	2.5	2.5	14.6	6.0
20 to 24 years.....	14,300	9,800	700	1,020	220	1,760	800	68.5	4.9	7.1	1.5	12.3	5.6
25 to 29 years.....	16,460	11,440	460	1,200	680	1,600	1,080	69.5	2.8	7.3	4.1	9.7	6.6
30 to 34 years.....	17,800	12,620	340	1,400	820	1,800	820	70.9	1.9	7.9	4.6	10.1	4.6
35 to 44 years.....	49,480	35,180	320	4,540	2,800	4,800	1,840	71.1	0.6	9.2	5.7	9.7	3.7
45 to 54 years.....	86,880	63,860	140	8,280	3,900	7,840	2,660	73.7	0.2	9.6	4.5	9.0	3.1
55 to 59 years.....	61,540	44,040	40	7,620	1,780	6,620	1,540	71.4	0.1	12.4	2.9	10.7	2.5
60 to 64 years.....	77,080	51,700	60	13,860	1,480	8,600	1,860	67.1	0.1	17.3	1.9	11.2	2.4
65 to 74 years.....	172,780	92,940	100	52,060	3,480	20,400	3,800	53.6	0.1	30.1	2.0	11.8	2.2
75 years and over.....	115,260	37,320	20	60,320	3,760	10,920	2,920	32.4	-	52.3	3.3	9.5	2.5
Urban													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	417,220	58,400	279,580	25,020	4,680	28,860	20,680	14.0	67.0	5.0	1.1	6.9	5.0
14 and 15 years.....	116,520	1,660	106,660	500	580	300	6,820	1.4	91.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	5.9
16 and 17 years.....	110,260	3,900	96,460	960	860	1,800	4,280	3.5	89.3	0.9	0.8	1.6	3.9
18 and 19 years.....	64,520	8,200	46,600	1,220	280	3,760	2,460	12.7	75.3	1.9	0.4	5.8	3.8
20 to 24 years.....	43,520	9,600	23,060	3,020	280	5,380	2,180	22.1	53.0	6.9	0.6	12.4	5.0
25 to 29 years.....	11,660	4,560	1,840	1,880	160	2,240	980	39.1	15.8	16.1	1.4	19.2	8.4
30 to 34 years.....	6,840	2,520	500	1,600	240	1,340	640	36.8	7.3	23.4	3.5	19.6	9.4
35 to 44 years.....	10,900	4,740	260	2,600	480	1,960	860	48.5	2.4	23.9	4.4	18.0	7.9
45 to 54 years.....	12,100	6,280	80	2,240	340	2,300	860	51.9	0.7	18.5	2.8	19.0	7.1
55 to 59 years.....	6,020	2,840	-	1,180	280	1,460	260	47.2	-	19.6	4.7	24.3	4.3
60 to 64 years.....	9,160	4,300	-	1,880	280	2,200	500	46.9	-	20.5	3.1	24.0	5.5
65 to 74 years.....	17,540	7,460	100	4,520	420	4,500	540	42.5	0.6	25.8	2.4	25.7	3.1
75 years and over.....	8,180	2,340	20	3,420	480	1,620	300	28.6	0.2	41.8	5.9	19.8	3.7
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	1,538,200	1,473,820	2,880	24,960	260	11,420	24,860	95.8	0.2	1.6	-	0.7	1.6
14 and 15 years.....	440	300	100	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	4,620	4,300	160	20	-	20	150	93.1	3.5	0.4	-	0.4	2.6
18 and 19 years.....	24,780	23,700	240	100	-	180	550	95.6	1.0	0.4	-	0.7	2.3
20 to 24 years.....	145,760	140,460	890	500	-	1,100	2,320	96.4	0.5	0.3	-	0.3	1.9
25 to 29 years.....	206,700	200,380	420	920	20	1,080	3,880	96.9	0.2	0.4	-	0.5	1.9
30 to 34 years.....	200,920	195,520	360	820	-	860	3,360	97.3	0.2	0.4	-	0.4	1.7
35 to 44 years.....	368,500	358,560	380	2,200	20	1,260	5,980	97.3	0.1	0.6	-	0.3	1.6
45 to 54 years.....	302,480	292,360	260	3,540	20	1,580	4,720	96.7	0.1	1.2	-	0.5	1.6
55 to 59 years.....	105,320	100,760	60	2,120	20	1,520	1,240	95.7	0.1	2.0	-	1.1	1.2
60 to 64 years.....	79,620	74,520	-	3,000	20	1,100	980	93.6	-	3.8	-	1.4	1.2
65 to 74 years.....	82,760	71,760	20	7,560	80	2,320	1,020	86.7	-	9.1	0.1	2.8	1.2
75 years and over.....	16,300	11,100	-	4,180	80	800	140	68.1	-	25.6	0.5	4.9	0.9
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	442,760	259,100	2,320	108,540	7,360	53,360	12,080	58.5	0.5	24.5	1.7	12.1	2.7
14 and 15 years.....	200	40	100	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	480	180	200	20	20	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	2,280	1,460	280	40	40	320	140	64.0	12.3	1.8	1.8	14.0	6.1
20 to 24 years.....	9,100	6,100	480	680	120	1,240	480	67.0	5.3	7.5	1.3	18.6	5.3
25 to 29 years.....	10,540	7,100	380	980	140	1,240	700	67.4	3.6	9.3	1.3	11.8	6.6
30 to 34 years.....	12,480	8,700	300	1,160	220	1,520	580	69.7	2.4	9.3	1.8	12.2	4.6
35 to 44 years.....	34,600	24,400	260	3,800	820	4,020	1,800	70.5	0.8	11.0	2.4	11.6	3.8
45 to 54 years.....	61,400	45,440	120	6,700	960	6,380	1,800	74.0	0.2	10.9	1.6	10.4	2.9
55 to 59 years.....	44,780	31,960	40	5,880	440	5,440	1,020	71.4	0.1	13.1	1.0	12.1	2.3
60 to 64 years.....	57,260	38,020	60	10,040	560	7,200	1,380	66.4	0.1	17.5	1.0	12.6	2.4
65 to 74 years.....	126,920	67,880	80	37,600	1,540	17,080	2,740	53.5	0.1	29.6	1.2	13.5	2.2
75 years and over.....	82,720	27,820	20	41,600	2,480	8,880	1,920	33.6	-	50.3	3.0	10.7	2.3
Rural-nonfarm													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	162,620	22,940	109,420	6,020	7,580	6,820	9,840	14.1	67.3	3.7	4.7	4.2	6.1
14 and 15 years.....	56,120	1,600	49,320	420	360	340	4,080	2.9	87.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	7.3
16 and 17 years.....	46,940	3,600	38,820	680	540	900	2,400	7.7	82.7	1.4	1.2	1.9	5.1
18 and 19 years.....	23,560	4,380	15,460	480	340	1,640	1,260	18.6	65.6	2.0	1.4	7.0	5.3
20 to 24 years.....	14,760	4,620	5,280	1,000	1,100	1,880	940	31.3	35.8	6.8	7.5	12.3	6.4
25 to 29 years.....	4,760	1,960	480	640	740	600	340	41.2	10.1	13.4	15.5	12.6	7.1
30 to 34 years.....	2,580	1,080	40	440	640	100	280	41.9	1.6	17.1	24.8	3.9	10.9
35 to 44 years.....	3,400	1,280	-	520	1,260	220	120	37.6	-	15.3	37.1	6.5	3.5
45 to 54 years.....	3,420	1,600	-	420	1,020	300	80	46.8	-	12.3	23.8	8.8	2.3
55 to 59 years.....	1,720	820	-	260	480	120	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years.....	1,380	620	20	160	260	240	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	2,780	1,160	-	600	540	400	80	41.7	-	21.6	13.4	14.4	2.9
75 years and over.....	1,200	220	-	440	260	140	140	-	-	-	-	-	-

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 6.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, MARITAL STATUS, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
THE WEST--Con.													
Rural--nonfarm--Con.													
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	677,180	649,600	1,060	9,480	120	2,220	14,700	95.9	0.2	1.4	-	0.3	2.2
14 and 15 years.....	300	280	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	4,440	4,220	60	40	-	-	100	95.0	1.4	0.9	-	0.5	2.3
18 and 19 years.....	18,240	17,460	240	100	-	40	400	95.7	1.3	0.5	-	0.2	2.2
20 to 24 years.....	86,660	83,680	160	180	-	40	2,600	95.6	0.2	0.2	-	-	3.0
25 to 29 years.....	106,200	102,740	60	300	-	100	3,000	96.7	0.1	0.3	-	0.1	2.3
30 to 34 years.....	97,160	94,320	180	320	-	260	2,060	97.1	0.2	0.3	-	0.3	2.1
35 to 44 years.....	152,080	148,280	200	780	-	320	2,560	97.5	0.1	0.5	-	0.2	1.7
45 to 54 years.....	110,260	106,620	80	1,040	20	300	2,200	96.7	0.1	0.9	-	0.3	2.0
55 to 59 years.....	38,700	36,920	40	900	40	100	700	95.4	0.1	2.3	0.1	0.3	1.8
60 to 64 years.....	28,880	26,860	-	1,280	20	280	380	93.2	-	4.4	0.1	1.0	1.3
65 to 74 years.....	28,380	24,220	20	3,040	20	520	560	85.3	0.1	10.7	0.1	1.8	2.0
75 years and over.....	5,940	4,060	-	1,500	20	240	120	68.4	-	25.3	0.3	4.0	2.0
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	122,280	70,460	460	28,460	10,800	8,940	3,660	57.6	0.4	23.3	8.4	7.3	3.0
14 and 15 years.....	80	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	340	200	-	20	-	80	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	1,140	660	100	40	40	220	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,560	2,520	140	200	80	340	280	70.8	3.9	5.6	2.2	9.6	7.9
25 to 29 years.....	4,080	2,940	80	160	480	180	240	72.1	2.0	3.9	11.8	4.4	5.9
30 to 34 years.....	4,000	2,840	20	160	540	240	200	71.0	0.5	4.0	13.5	6.0	5.0
35 to 44 years.....	10,600	7,100	40	620	1,860	580	400	67.0	0.4	5.8	17.5	5.5	3.8
45 to 54 years.....	18,580	12,780	20	1,320	2,580	1,200	680	68.8	0.1	7.1	13.9	6.5	3.7
55 to 59 years.....	11,840	8,340	20	1,260	1,000	920	320	70.4	-	10.6	8.4	7.8	2.7
60 to 64 years.....	18,820	9,320	20	2,380	740	1,160	220	67.4	-	17.2	5.4	8.4	1.6
65 to 74 years.....	33,060	17,440	20	10,520	1,780	2,700	620	52.7	0.1	31.8	5.4	8.2	1.9
75 years and over.....	21,160	6,280	-	11,780	1,200	1,320	580	29.7	-	55.7	5.7	6.2	2.7
Rural--farm													
Single													
Total, 14 and over.....	144,360	31,900	93,220	3,760	1,660	5,180	8,640	22.1	64.6	2.6	1.1	3.6	8.0
14 and 15 years.....	47,940	2,340	40,220	300	320	560	3,600	4.9	85.0	0.6	0.7	1.2	7.6
16 and 17 years.....	40,860	4,520	32,680	380	240	840	2,200	11.1	80.0	0.9	0.6	2.1	5.4
18 and 19 years.....	24,860	6,660	14,600	320	160	1,180	1,340	27.5	60.2	1.3	0.7	4.9	5.5
20 to 24 years.....	18,480	8,200	5,320	760	80	1,240	880	49.8	32.3	4.6	0.5	7.5	5.3
25 to 29 years.....	4,300	2,660	340	340	300	300	300	61.9	7.9	7.9	7.0	8.4	7.0
30 to 34 years.....	2,560	1,800	20	180	220	860	40	70.3	0.8	7.0	8.6	11.7	1.6
35 to 44 years.....	2,820	1,960	20	500	120	160	60	69.5	0.7	17.7	4.3	5.7	2.1
45 to 54 years.....	2,160	1,700	-	260	80	60	60	78.7	-	12.0	3.7	2.8	2.8
55 to 59 years.....	900	620	-	120	40	100	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years.....	860	480	-	160	40	100	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,240	700	-	260	60	200	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 years and over.....	680	260	20	180	-	80	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, Husband Present													
Total, 14 and over.....	449,280	432,440	320	5,320	60	960	10,160	96.2	0.1	1.2	-	0.2	2.3
14 and 15 years.....	140	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	2,500	2,420	40	20	-	-	20	96.3	1.6	0.8	-	-	0.8
18 and 19 years.....	10,140	9,820	40	-	-	40	240	95.8	0.4	-	-	0.4	2.4
20 to 24 years.....	42,200	40,580	100	160	-	120	1,240	96.2	0.2	0.4	-	0.3	2.9
25 to 29 years.....	52,840	51,120	60	220	-	120	1,320	96.7	0.1	0.4	-	0.2	2.5
30 to 34 years.....	51,840	50,560	120	280	-	40	1,120	97.5	-	0.2	-	0.1	2.2
35 to 44 years.....	105,200	102,520	60	380	40	120	2,060	97.5	0.1	0.4	-	0.1	2.0
45 to 54 years.....	98,620	95,500	-	640	-	160	2,320	96.8	-	0.6	-	0.2	2.4
55 to 59 years.....	35,840	34,640	-	400	-	80	720	96.6	-	1.1	-	0.2	2.0
60 to 64 years.....	24,720	23,220	20	820	-	100	560	93.9	0.1	3.3	-	0.4	2.3
65 to 74 years.....	21,600	19,460	-	1,540	20	120	460	90.1	-	7.1	0.1	0.6	2.1
75 years and over.....	3,640	2,460	-	1,020	-	80	60	67.6	-	28.0	-	2.2	2.2
Other Marital Status													
Total, 14 and over.....	51,720	32,460	860	13,960	1,400	2,740	1,880	62.8	0.5	25.1	2.7	5.3	3.6
14 and 15 years.....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 and 17 years.....	200	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 and 19 years.....	560	420	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,640	1,180	80	140	20	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,840	1,400	60	60	20	180	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,320	1,080	20	80	60	180	140	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	4,280	3,680	20	120	120	200	140	86.0	0.5	2.8	2.8	4.7	3.3
45 to 54 years.....	6,700	5,640	-	260	360	260	180	84.2	-	3.9	5.4	3.9	2.7
55 to 59 years.....	5,020	3,740	-	480	340	260	200	74.5	-	9.6	6.8	5.2	4.0
60 to 64 years.....	5,980	4,860	-	940	180	240	260	72.9	-	15.7	3.0	4.0	4.3
65 to 74 years.....	12,780	7,620	-	3,940	160	620	440	59.6	-	30.8	1.3	4.9	3.4
75 years and over.....	11,380	3,220	-	6,940	80	720	420	28.3	-	61.0	0.7	6.3	3.7

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 7.—HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP OF PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, SEX, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE						PERCENT OF TOTAL						
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
UNITED STATES--TOTAL													
Male, 14 and over.....	10,585,040	273,760	4,588,240	2,959,400	746,940	1,200,540	822,160	2.6	43.3	27.9	7.1	11.3	7.8
Head of private household.....	2,968,260	88,440	23,160	1,905,380	-	741,200	210,080	3.0	0.8	64.2	-	25.0	7.1
Married, wife present.....	2,184,940	35,320	13,800	1,418,060	-	554,780	162,960	1.6	0.6	64.9	-	25.4	7.5
All other.....	783,320	53,120	9,360	487,300	-	186,420	47,120	6.8	1.2	62.2	-	23.8	6.0
Relative of head.....	6,242,320	175,260	4,452,380	791,780	-	348,680	473,620	2.8	71.3	12.7	-	5.6	7.6
14 to 17 years old.....	3,852,760	35,100	3,421,180	39,240	-	73,400	229,860	0.9	88.8	0.9	-	1.9	7.5
18 years old and over.....	2,389,540	140,760	1,031,200	752,540	-	275,280	183,760	5.9	43.2	31.7	-	11.5	7.7
Married, wife present.....	270,580	99,120	7,360	110,780	-	35,340	17,980	36.6	2.7	40.9	-	13.1	6.6
All other.....	2,118,960	41,640	1,023,840	647,760	-	239,940	165,780	2.0	48.3	30.6	-	11.3	7.8
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	1,374,460	9,460	112,700	256,240	746,940	110,660	138,460	0.7	8.2	18.6	54.3	8.1	10.1
14 to 17 years old.....	122,720	500	56,940	700	52,180	1,780	10,620	0.4	46.4	0.6	42.5	1.5	8.7
18 years old and over.....	1,251,740	8,960	55,760	255,540	694,760	108,880	127,840	0.7	4.5	20.4	55.5	8.7	10.2
Married, wife present.....	45,220	2,820	1,320	15,020	8,460	9,980	7,620	6.2	2.9	35.2	18.7	22.1	16.9
All other.....	1,206,520	6,140	54,440	240,520	686,300	98,900	120,220	0.5	4.5	19.9	56.9	8.2	10.0
Female, 14 and over.....	37,464,420	28,411,540	4,446,420	2,268,100	395,400	777,960	1,164,980	75.3	11.9	6.1	1.1	2.1	3.1
Head of private household.....	3,237,740	2,368,300	8,920	628,480	-	171,340	68,700	73.1	0.3	19.3	-	5.3	2.0
14 to 44 years old.....	477,740	391,440	7,300	39,420	-	24,720	14,860	81.9	1.5	8.3	-	5.2	3.1
Single.....	53,640	31,060	5,720	6,520	-	5,760	4,590	57.9	10.7	12.2	-	10.7	8.5
Married, widowed, and divorced	424,100	360,380	1,580	32,900	-	18,960	10,280	85.0	0.4	7.8	-	4.5	2.4
45 years old and over.....	2,760,000	1,978,860	1,620	586,060	-	146,620	48,840	71.6	0.1	21.2	-	5.3	1.8
Single.....	257,120	157,960	280	59,200	-	32,180	7,300	61.4	0.1	23.0	-	12.5	2.9
Married, widowed, and divorced	2,502,880	1,810,900	1,340	526,860	-	114,440	41,340	72.7	0.1	21.0	-	4.6	1.7
Wife of head.....	23,003,520	22,130,480	23,440	321,040	-	57,540	471,020	95.2	0.1	1.4	-	0.3	2.0
14 to 44 years old.....	14,222,600	13,811,220	18,560	62,000	-	25,140	305,680	97.1	0.1	0.4	-	0.2	2.1
45 years old and over.....	8,780,920	8,319,260	4,880	259,040	-	32,400	165,340	94.7	0.1	2.9	-	0.4	1.9
Other relative of head.....	9,998,620	3,563,840	4,309,920	1,134,080	-	446,660	534,120	35.7	43.1	11.4	-	4.5	5.3
14 to 17 years old.....	4,259,180	375,800	3,459,340	32,950	-	62,820	298,860	8.8	81.9	0.8	-	1.5	7.0
18 to 44 years old.....	3,476,480	2,070,740	818,140	199,960	-	221,740	165,900	59.6	23.3	5.8	-	6.4	4.8
Married, husband present.....	922,320	533,460	5,400	11,340	-	20,280	27,040	98.0	0.6	1.2	-	2.2	2.6
All other.....	2,553,960	1,537,340	812,740	188,620	-	201,460	138,860	47.5	31.8	7.4	-	7.9	5.4
45 years old and over.....	2,252,960	1,117,800	2,440	901,160	-	162,700	69,360	49.6	0.1	40.0	-	7.2	3.1
Married, husband present.....	240,820	171,500	180	53,580	-	9,320	6,240	71.2	0.1	22.2	-	3.9	2.6
All other.....	2,012,140	945,800	2,260	847,580	-	153,380	63,120	47.0	0.1	42.1	-	7.6	3.1
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	1,234,540	348,920	104,140	137,500	395,400	102,440	95,140	28.3	6.4	15.2	32.0	8.3	7.8
14 to 17 years old.....	116,640	9,760	61,140	1,480	34,320	2,500	9,440	8.2	31.5	1.2	28.9	2.1	8.0
18 to 44 years old.....	517,280	215,140	42,120	30,560	144,880	36,200	48,880	41.6	8.1	5.9	27.9	7.0	9.4
Married, husband present.....	166,240	143,940	880	4,240	660	8,460	8,060	86.6	0.5	2.6	0.4	5.1	4.8
All other.....	351,040	71,200	41,240	26,320	143,720	27,740	40,820	20.3	11.7	7.5	40.9	7.9	11.6
45 years old and over.....	598,620	124,020	880	155,460	216,700	63,740	37,820	20.7	0.1	26.0	36.2	10.6	6.3
Married, husband present.....	62,240	43,860	40	6,540	3,560	4,800	3,420	70.5	0.1	10.5	5.8	7.7	5.5
All other.....	536,380	80,160	840	148,920	213,120	58,940	34,400	14.9	0.2	27.8	39.7	11.0	6.4
UNITED STATES--NONWHITE													
Male, 14 and over.....	936,400	20,080	369,520	274,020	120,120	74,860	77,800	2.1	39.5	29.3	15.8	8.0	8.3
Head of private household.....	221,440	6,540	1,450	165,140	-	29,920	18,380	3.0	0.7	74.6	-	13.5	8.3
Married, wife present.....	154,300	2,860	450	116,220	-	21,120	13,640	1.9	0.3	75.3	-	13.7	8.5
All other.....	67,140	3,680	1,000	48,920	-	8,800	4,740	5.5	1.5	72.9	-	13.1	7.1
Relative of head.....	513,940	11,720	352,450	73,000	-	33,660	43,100	2.3	68.6	14.2	-	6.5	8.4
14 to 17 years old.....	338,120	3,500	291,880	4,080	-	10,620	28,040	1.0	86.3	1.2	-	3.1	8.3
18 years old and over.....	175,820	8,220	68,580	68,920	-	23,040	15,060	4.7	34.5	39.2	-	13.1	8.6
Married, wife present.....	19,440	5,080	320	9,760	-	2,700	1,580	26.1	1.6	50.2	-	13.9	8.1
All other.....	156,380	3,140	60,260	59,160	-	20,340	13,480	2.0	38.5	37.8	-	13.0	8.6
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	201,020	1,620	15,600	35,880	120,120	11,920	16,320	0.9	7.8	17.8	59.8	5.6	8.1
14 to 17 years old.....	22,420	180	10,740	240	8,900	560	1,800	0.8	47.9	1.1	39.7	2.5	8.0
18 years old and over.....	178,600	1,440	4,860	35,640	111,220	10,720	14,520	0.9	2.7	20.0	62.3	6.0	8.1
Married, wife present.....	8,120	540	80	3,620	920	1,420	1,540	6.7	1.0	44.6	11.3	17.5	19.0
All other.....	170,480	1,100	4,780	32,020	110,300	9,300	12,980	0.6	2.8	18.8	64.7	5.5	7.6
Female, 14 and over.....	8,054,280	2,053,460	424,740	341,940	35,420	81,280	116,440	67.2	13.9	11.2	1.2	2.7	3.8
Head of private household.....	294,980	165,800	840	109,120	-	13,000	6,720	56.0	0.3	37.0	-	4.4	2.3
14 to 44 years old.....	98,700	65,460	760	18,760	-	6,000	2,720	69.9	0.8	20.0	-	6.4	2.9
Single.....	11,780	7,800	660	2,440	-	840	640	61.1	5.6	20.7	-	7.1	5.4
Married, widowed, and divorced	81,920	58,260	100	16,320	-	5,160	2,080	71.1	0.1	19.9	-	6.3	2.5
45 years old and over.....	201,280	99,840	80	90,360	-	7,000	4,000	49.6	-	44.9	-	3.5	2.0
Single.....	8,820	4,260	-	3,640	-	560	360	48.3	-	41.3	-	6.3	4.1
Married, widowed, and divorced	192,460	95,580	80	86,720	-	6,440	3,640	49.7	-	45.1	-	3.3	1.9
Wife of head.....	1,570,320	1,467,900	1,420	56,120	-	7,240	37,640	93.5	0.1	3.6	-	0.5	2.4
14 to 44 years old.....	1,122,760	1,072,680	1,140	20,240	-	5,140	27,560	95.2	0.1	1.8	-	0.5	2.4
45 years old and over.....	448,560	395,220	280	35,880	-	2,100	10,080	89.1	0.1	8.1	-	0.5	2.3
Other relative of head.....	995,280	341,480	404,940	139,340	-	48,620	60,840	34.3	40.7	14.0	-	4.9	6.1
14 to 17 years old.....	439,960	52,120	386,540	5,060	-	11,200	35,040	11.8	76.5	1.2	-	2.5	8.0
18 to 44 years old.....	377,980	228,200	68,160	31,160	-	30,720	19,740	60.4	18.0	8.2	-	8.1	5.2
Married, husband present.....	85,680	76,820	500	2,580	-	3,120	2,660	89.7	0.6	3.0	-	3.6	3.1
All other.....	292,300	151,380	67,660	28,580	-	27,600	17,080	51.8	23.1	9.8	-	9.4	5.8
45 years old and over.....	177,280	61,160	240	103,120	-	6,700	6,060	34.5	0.1	63.2	-	3.8	3.4
Married, husband present.....	13,400	7,480	-	5,120	-	480	320	55.8	-	32.2	-	3.6	3.6
All other.....	163,880	53,680	240	98,000	-	6,220	5,740	32.8	0.1	59.8	-	3.8	3.5
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	193,760	78,780	17,540	37,360	36,480	12,420	11,240	40.7	9.1	19.3	18.8	6.4	5.8
14 to 17 years old.....	22,480	2,920	12,840	700	3,680	840	1,500	13.0	57.1	3.1	16.4	3.7	6.

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 7.—HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP OF PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistical based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, SEX, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE						PERCENT OF TOTAL						
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
URBAN—TOTAL													
Male, 14 and over.....	5,877,440	151,900	2,684,300	1,652,780	288,120	724,860	425,480	2.6	44.8	28.1	4.9	12.3	7.2
Head of private household.....	1,720,440	55,140	18,200	1,054,840	-	477,040	115,220	3.2	1.1	61.3	-	27.7	6.7
Married, wife present.....	1,274,800	21,520	11,020	794,180	-	360,240	87,860	1.7	0.9	52.2	-	29.3	6.9
All other.....	445,640	33,520	7,180	260,660	-	116,800	27,360	7.5	1.6	58.5	-	25.2	6.1
Relative of head.....	3,440,500	89,920	2,544,420	415,490	-	161,400	289,340	2.6	74.0	12.1	-	4.7	6.7
14 to 17 years old.....	14,220	14,220	1,895,240	14,000	-	19,820	140,920	0.7	91.0	0.7	-	0.9	6.8
18 years old and over.....	1,356,800	75,700	649,180	401,420	-	142,080	88,420	5.6	47.8	29.6	-	10.5	6.5
Married, wife present.....	150,540	57,260	4,800	59,460	-	20,420	8,600	38.0	3.2	59.5	-	13.6	5.7
All other.....	1,206,260	18,440	644,380	341,960	-	121,660	79,820	1.5	53.4	28.3	-	10.1	6.6
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	716,500	6,840	71,680	182,520	288,120	86,420	80,920	1.0	10.0	25.5	40.2	12.1	11.3
14 to 17 years old.....	55,700	220	32,020	300	18,540	560	4,060	0.4	57.5	0.5	33.8	1.0	7.3
18 years old and over.....	660,800	6,620	39,660	182,220	269,580	85,860	76,860	1.0	6.0	27.6	40.8	13.0	11.6
Married, wife present.....	33,420	2,180	1,080	12,360	4,040	8,240	5,520	6.5	3.2	37.0	12.1	24.7	16.5
All other.....	627,380	4,440	38,580	169,860	265,540	77,620	71,340	0.7	6.1	27.1	42.3	18.4	11.4
Female, 14 and over.....	21,074,820	15,825,860	2,521,740	1,414,620	180,980	519,400	612,220	75.1	12.0	6.7	0.9	2.5	2.2
Head of private household.....	2,181,320	1,589,040	7,260	409,460	-	138,560	43,600	72.8	0.3	18.8	-	6.1	2.0
14 to 44 years old.....	335,000	265,820	5,900	32,820	-	20,280	10,360	79.3	1.8	9.7	-	6.1	3.1
Single.....	39,280	20,600	4,840	5,640	-	4,860	3,540	52.4	11.8	14.4	-	12.4	9.0
Married, widowed, and divorced	295,720	245,220	1,260	26,980	-	15,420	6,840	82.9	0.4	9.1	-	5.2	2.3
45 years old and over.....	1,846,920	1,323,220	1,360	376,840	-	112,280	38,220	71.5	0.1	20.4	-	6.1	1.8
Single.....	184,080	107,160	280	44,760	-	26,420	5,460	58.2	0.2	24.3	-	14.4	3.0
Married, widowed, and divorced	1,662,840	1,216,060	1,080	332,080	-	85,860	27,760	73.1	0.1	20.0	-	5.8	1.7
Wife of head.....	12,710,520	12,246,000	14,480	175,060	-	39,000	235,980	95.3	0.1	1.4	-	0.3	1.9
14 to 44 years old.....	7,802,420	7,582,520	11,580	33,880	-	16,940	152,500	97.2	0.1	0.5	-	0.2	2.0
45 years old and over.....	4,908,100	4,663,480	2,900	139,180	-	22,060	83,480	95.0	0.1	2.8	-	0.4	1.7
Other relative of head.....	5,370,540	1,735,720	2,426,880	679,920	-	250,680	267,340	32.3	45.2	12.7	-	4.9	5.0
14 to 17 years old.....	2,232,640	102,140	1,942,820	17,120	-	22,360	148,200	4.6	87.0	0.8	-	1.0	6.6
18 to 44 years old.....	1,751,480	941,520	482,840	126,460	-	121,500	79,640	53.8	27.5	7.2	-	6.9	4.5
Married, husband present.....	500,680	464,680	3,440	7,400	-	12,640	12,520	92.8	0.7	1.5	-	2.5	2.5
All other.....	1,250,800	476,940	478,900	119,060	-	108,860	67,120	38.1	38.8	9.5	-	9.7	5.4
45 years old and over.....	1,366,420	692,060	1,720	536,380	-	116,820	39,500	49.9	0.1	38.7	-	8.4	2.6
Married, husband present.....	147,400	106,680	160	30,060	-	6,760	3,740	72.4	0.1	20.4	-	4.6	2.6
All other.....	1,219,020	585,380	1,560	506,260	-	110,060	35,760	47.2	0.1	40.9	-	8.9	2.9
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	311,840	255,100	73,120	150,180	180,980	87,160	65,800	31.4	9.0	18.5	22.3	10.7	8.0
14 to 17 years old.....	57,240	4,460	39,100	980	17,040	1,320	4,940	6.6	57.6	1.4	25.1	1.9	7.5
18 to 44 years old.....	335,380	157,160	33,280	25,280	56,180	30,560	32,920	45.9	9.9	7.5	16.8	9.1	9.8
Married, husband present.....	124,960	107,340	720	3,900	400	6,920	5,680	85.9	0.6	3.1	0.3	5.6	4.3
All other.....	210,420	49,820	32,560	21,380	55,780	23,640	27,240	23.7	15.6	10.2	26.5	11.2	12.9
45 years old and over.....	408,620	93,480	740	123,920	107,760	55,280	27,440	22.9	0.2	30.3	26.4	13.5	6.7
Married, husband present.....	47,560	33,460	40	5,560	1,860	4,220	2,420	70.4	0.1	11.7	3.9	8.9	5.1
All other.....	361,060	60,020	700	118,360	105,900	51,060	25,020	16.6	0.2	32.8	29.3	14.1	6.9
URBAN—NONWHITE													
Male, 14 and over.....	452,260	9,220	183,000	157,260	39,400	40,600	33,780	2.1	39.5	33.9	8.5	8.3	7.3
Head of private household.....	126,350	3,600	1,100	93,660	-	19,380	8,620	2.8	0.9	74.1	-	15.3	6.8
Married, wife present.....	87,400	1,480	380	65,920	-	13,540	5,080	1.7	0.4	75.4	-	15.5	7.0
All other.....	38,950	2,120	720	27,740	-	5,840	2,540	5.4	1.8	71.2	-	15.0	6.5
Relative of head.....	239,140	4,940	170,560	35,680	-	12,520	15,600	2.0	71.3	14.9	-	5.2	6.5
14 to 17 years old.....	152,920	940	137,480	1,500	-	3,220	10,180	0.6	89.9	1.0	-	1.8	6.9
18 years old and over.....	86,420	3,900	33,080	34,180	-	9,700	5,420	4.5	38.4	39.6	-	11.3	6.2
Married, wife present.....	9,820	2,860	260	4,720	-	1,220	600	29.6	2.7	48.9	-	12.6	6.2
All other.....	76,560	1,040	32,820	29,460	-	8,480	4,820	1.4	42.9	32.4	-	11.2	6.8
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	98,360	1,380	11,840	27,980	39,400	8,700	9,560	1.4	11.5	22.4	40.1	8.8	9.7
14 to 17 years old.....	11,120	700	7,200	140	2,160	160	740	1.1	70.1	1.3	19.4	1.4	6.7
18 years old and over.....	87,240	1,250	3,540	27,640	37,240	8,540	8,820	1.4	4.1	31.9	42.7	9.8	10.1
Married, wife present.....	6,680	460	60	3,460	260	1,260	1,200	6.6	0.9	51.8	3.9	18.9	16.0
All other.....	80,560	820	3,480	24,180	36,980	7,280	7,620	1.0	4.3	30.3	45.9	9.0	9.6
Female, 14 and over.....	1,408,760	885,660	205,700	216,680	12,900	42,160	46,660	62.9	14.6	15.3	0.9	3.0	3.3
Head of private household.....	131,460	103,280	640	73,360	-	9,860	4,320	53.9	0.3	38.3	-	5.1	2.8
14 to 44 years old.....	70,280	46,340	600	16,520	-	4,920	1,800	65.9	0.9	23.6	-	7.0	2.6
Single.....	8,380	4,600	540	2,220	-	660	360	54.9	6.4	26.5	-	7.9	4.3
Married, widowed, and divorced	61,900	41,740	60	14,400	-	4,260	1,440	67.4	0.1	23.3	-	4.1	2.3
45 years old and over.....	122,180	56,940	40	56,740	-	4,940	2,520	47.0	-	46.8	-	6.9	2.8
Single.....	6,500	2,240	-	2,580	-	400	280	40.7	-	46.9	-	4.1	2.1
Married, widowed, and divorced	115,680	54,700	40	54,160	-	4,540	2,240	47.8	-	46.8	-	7.8	5.1
Wife of head.....	642,260	589,860	760	35,220	-	4,020	12,800	91.9	0.1	5.5	-	0.6	1.9
14 to 44 years old.....	465,540	437,980	640	15,120	-	4,020	9,060	94.1	0.1	3.2	-	0.6	1.9
45 years old and over.....	176,620	151,880	120	20,100	-	1,220	3,740	86.0	0.1	11.4	-	0.7	1.8
Other relative of head.....	458,400	131,460	130,700	75,440	-	18,100	22,700	30.0	43.5	17.2	-	4.1	5.2
14 to 17 years old.....	190,520	14,220	157,080	2,860	-	3,140	13,220	7.5	82.4	1.5	-	1.6	6.9
18 to 44 years old.....	158,800	87,340	33,460	19,660	-	11,860	9,880	55.0	21.1	12.4	-	7.2	4.4
Married, husband present.....	40,140	35,980	340	1,720	-	1,260	840	89.6	0.8	4.3	-	3.1	2.1
All other.....	118,660	51,360	33,120	17,940	-	10,100	6,140	43.3	27.9	15.1	-	8.5	5.8
45 years old and over.....	89,080	29,900	160	52,920	-	3,600	2,500	33.6	0.2	59.4	-	4.0	2.8
Married, husband present.....	6,400	3,540	-	2,560	-	180	180	55.3	-	40.0	-	2.8	1.9
All other.....	82,680	26,360	160	50,360	-	3,420	2,320	31.9	0.2	60.9	-	4.1	2.9
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	136,740	61,060	13,600	31,660	12,900	10,180	7,840	44.7	9.9	23.2	9.4	7.4	5.4
14 to 17 years old.....	14,980	1,760	9,740	540	1,460	520	860	11.8	85.5	3.6	9.8	3.5	5.8
18 to 44 years old.....	83,440	49,740	3,800	11,380	6,400	7,360	4,760	59.6	4.6	13.6	7.7	8.8	5.7
Married, husband present.....	37,450	160	2,860	120	1,400	1,400	1,360	85.9					

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 7.—HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP OF PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

Empl. status not reported	AREA, COLOR, SEX, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE						PERCENT OF TOTAL						
		Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
	RURAL-NONFARM—TOTAL													
7.2	Male, 14 and over.....	2,562,980	57,180	902,940	738,900	373,680	291,040	199,260	2.2	35.2	28.8	14.6	11.4	7.8
6.7	Head of private household.....	803,560	19,580	3,600	529,180	-	195,260	54,990	2.4	0.4	65.8	-	24.4	6.8
6.9	Married, wife present.....	562,740	8,240	2,160	384,480	-	145,400	42,460	1.4	0.4	66.0	-	25.0	7.9
6.1	All other.....	220,840	11,340	1,440	144,680	-	50,860	12,520	5.1	0.7	65.5	-	23.0	5.7
6.7	Relative of head.....	1,268,180	36,220	876,340	187,120	-	80,320	103,180	2.9	69.4	13.2	-	6.4	8.2
6.8	14 to 17 years old.....	792,940	8,120	688,320	9,000	-	21,320	65,560	1.0	86.9	1.1	-	2.7	8.3
6.5	18 years old and over.....	470,840	28,100	188,020	158,120	-	59,000	37,600	6.0	89.9	33.6	-	12.5	8.0
5.7	Married, wife present.....	53,080	19,920	1,320	20,900	-	7,180	3,760	37.5	2.5	39.4	-	13.5	7.1
6.6	All other.....	417,760	8,180	186,700	137,220	-	51,820	33,840	2.0	44.7	32.8	-	12.4	8.1
	Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	496,220	1,380	23,000	42,620	373,660	14,460	41,100	0.3	4.6	8.6	75.3	2.9	8.3
7.3	14 to 17 years old.....	39,480	160	11,240	280	23,900	480	3,480	0.4	23.5	0.6	60.5	1.2	8.8
11.6	18 years old and over.....	456,740	1,220	11,760	42,400	349,760	13,980	37,620	0.3	2.6	9.8	75.6	3.1	8.2
16.5	Married, wife present.....	7,820	380	120	1,840	3,020	1,080	1,800	4.9	1.5	23.5	36.6	13.3	17.6
11.4	All other.....	448,920	840	11,640	40,560	346,740	12,900	36,240	0.2	2.6	9.0	77.2	2.9	8.1
2.9	Female, 14 and over.....	7,748,480	5,868,980	866,580	447,100	177,720	132,220	260,880	75.7	11.2	5.8	2.3	1.7	8.4
2.0	Head of private household.....	690,440	499,940	1,200	146,840	-	29,640	12,820	72.4	0.2	21.3	-	4.3	1.9
3.1	14 to 44 years old.....	92,420	80,340	980	5,180	-	3,260	2,660	86.9	1.1	5.6	-	3.5	2.9
9.0	Single.....	8,760	6,000	720	740	-	640	660	68.5	8.2	8.4	-	7.3	7.5
2.3	Married, widowed, and divorced	83,660	74,340	260	4,440	-	2,620	2,000	88.9	0.3	5.3	-	3.1	2.4
1.8	45 years old and over.....	598,020	419,600	280	141,660	-	26,380	10,180	70.2	-	23.7	-	4.4	1.7
3.0	Single.....	50,980	34,200	-	10,760	-	4,680	1,340	67.1	-	21.1	-	9.2	2.6
1.7	Married, widowed, and divorced	547,040	385,400	220	130,900	-	21,700	8,830	70.5	-	23.9	-	4.0	1.6
1.9	Wife of head.....	4,871,940	4,668,660	5,120	75,280	-	10,960	111,920	95.8	0.1	1.5	-	0.2	2.3
2.0	14 to 44 years old.....	3,201,020	3,103,900	4,080	12,460	-	4,280	76,300	97.0	0.1	0.4	-	0.1	2.4
1.7	45 years old and over.....	1,670,920	1,564,760	1,040	62,820	-	6,680	35,620	93.6	0.1	3.8	-	0.4	2.1
5.0	Other relative of head.....	1,879,320	644,140	840,980	200,440	-	80,880	112,880	34.3	44.7	10.7	-	4.3	6.0
6.6	14 to 17 years old.....	857,180	79,620	689,940	7,600	-	14,260	65,760	9.3	80.5	0.9	-	1.7	7.7
4.5	18 to 44 years old.....	640,200	378,660	150,660	35,660	-	41,500	33,920	59.1	23.5	5.5	-	6.5	5.3
2.5	Married, husband present.....	164,880	152,580	1,120	1,900	-	6,180	92.6	0.7	1.2	-	-	1.9	3.7
5.4	All other.....	475,320	226,080	149,540	33,560	-	38,380	27,760	47.6	31.5	7.1	-	8.1	5.8
2.8	45 years old and over.....	381,940	163,860	890	157,380	-	25,120	13,200	48.7	0.1	41.2	-	6.6	3.5
2.5	Married, husband present.....	39,440	28,740	20	8,260	-	1,280	1,140	72.9	0.1	20.9	-	3.2	2.9
2.9	All other.....	342,500	135,120	360	149,120	-	23,840	12,060	45.9	0.1	43.5	-	7.0	3.5
8.0	Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	306,780	51,240	19,280	24,540	177,720	10,740	23,260	16.7	6.3	8.0	57.9	3.5	7.6
7.3	14 to 17 years old.....	33,040	2,500	12,980	360	13,380	640	3,180	7.6	39.3	1.1	40.5	1.9	9.6
9.8	18 to 44 years old.....	182,340	31,000	6,180	4,320	74,280	3,980	12,580	23.4	4.7	3.3	56.1	3.0	9.5
4.5	Married, husband present.....	23,520	20,140	140	240	160	1,240	1,600	85.6	0.6	1.0	0.7	5.3	6.8
12.9	All other.....	108,820	10,860	6,040	4,080	74,120	2,740	10,980	10.0	5.6	3.7	68.1	2.5	10.1
6.7	45 years old and over.....	141,400	17,740	120	19,860	90,060	6,120	7,500	12.5	0.1	14.0	63.7	4.3	5.3
5.1	Married, husband present.....	9,400	6,240	-	620	1,440	460	640	66.4	-	6.8	15.3	4.9	6.8
6.9	All other.....	132,000	11,500	120	19,240	88,620	5,660	6,860	8.7	0.1	14.6	67.1	4.8	5.2
	RURAL-NONFARM—NONWHITE													
7.3	Male, 14 and over.....	208,380	3,540	56,180	57,180	60,740	14,920	15,820	1.7	27.0	27.4	29.1	7.2	7.6
6.8	Head of private household.....	52,420	1,340	180	39,840	-	6,700	4,380	2.6	0.3	76.0	-	12.8	8.3
7.0	Married, wife present.....	36,040	540	40	27,640	-	4,660	3,180	1.5	0.1	76.7	-	12.9	8.8
6.5	All other.....	16,380	800	140	12,200	-	2,040	1,200	4.9	0.9	74.5	-	12.5	7.3
6.5	Relative of head.....	83,240	2,000	53,580	12,940	-	6,900	7,820	2.4	64.4	15.5	-	8.3	9.4
6.7	14 to 17 years old.....	54,520	620	45,380	1,020	-	2,340	5,160	1.1	83.2	1.9	-	4.3	9.5
6.3	18 years old and over.....	28,720	1,380	8,200	11,920	-	4,560	2,660	4.8	23.6	41.5	-	15.9	9.3
6.2	Married, wife present.....	3,260	920	20	1,600	-	520	200	23.2	0.6	49.1	-	16.0	6.1
6.3	All other.....	25,460	460	8,180	10,320	-	4,040	2,460	1.8	32.1	40.5	-	15.9	9.7
9.7	Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	72,720	200	2,420	4,400	60,740	1,320	3,640	0.3	3.3	6.1	83.5	1.8	5.0
6.7	14 to 17 years old.....	6,960	60	1,460	60	4,880	200	320	0.9	20.9	0.9	69.9	2.9	4.6
10.1	18 years old and over.....	65,740	140	960	4,340	55,860	1,120	3,320	0.2	1.5	6.5	85.0	1.7	5.1
18.0	Married, wife present.....	780	40	20	360	60	180	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
9.5	All other.....	64,960	100	940	4,220	55,500	1,060	3,140	0.2	1.4	6.5	85.4	1.6	4.8
3.3	Female, 14 and over.....	516,680	349,260	62,800	58,400	18,680	11,720	21,320	67.6	12.1	10.3	3.6	2.3	4.1
2.3	Head of private household.....	55,280	31,340	120	21,000	-	1,780	1,040	56.7	0.2	38.0	-	3.2	1.9
2.6	14 to 44 years old.....	12,320	9,980	80	1,420	-	560	260	81.0	0.6	11.5	-	4.5	2.3
4.3	Single.....	1,880	1,400	60	200	-	140	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.3	Married, widowed, and divorced	10,440	8,580	20	1,220	-	420	200	82.2	0.2	11.7	-	4.0	1.9
2.1	45 years old and over.....	48,960	21,360	40	19,580	-	1,220	760	49.7	0.1	45.6	-	2.8	1.8
5.1	Single.....	1,800	1,060	-	600	-	120	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.9	Married, widowed, and divorced	41,160	20,300	40	18,980	-	1,100	740	49.3	0.1	46.1	-	2.7	1.8
1.9	Wife of head.....	268,520	250,100	220	9,640	-	940	7,620	93.1	0.1	3.6	-	0.4	2.8
1.9	14 to 44 years old.....	198,420	189,560	160	2,500	-	640	5,580	95.5	0.1	1.3	-	0.3	2.2
1.8	45 years old and over.....	70,100	60,540	60	7,140	-	300	2,060	86.4	0.1	10.2	-	0.4	2.9
5.2	Other relative of head.....	155,180	58,300	59,360	19,740	-	7,700	10,080	37.6	38.3	12.7	-	5.0	6.5
6.9	14 to 17 years old.....	68,940	9,320	50,680	820	-	1,940	6,180	13.5	73.5	1.2	-	2.8	9.0
4.4	18 to 44 years old.....	61,000	39,280	8,640	4,960	-	5,080	3,040	64.4	14.2	8.1	-	3.3	5.0
2.1	Married, husband present.....	14,180	12,660	60	400	-	460	600	89.3	0.4	2.8	-	3.2	4.2
5.2	All other.....	46,820	26,620	8,580	4,560	-	4,620	2,440	56.9	13.3	9.7	-	9.9	5.2
2.8	45 years old and over.....	25,240	9,700	40	13,960	-	680	860	33.4	0.2	55.3	-	2.7	3.4
1.9	Married, husband present.....	1,780	1,160	-	480	-	60	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.9	All other.....	23,460	8,540	40	13,480	-	620	780	36.4	0.2	57.5	-	2.6	3.3
5.4	Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	37,700	9,520	2,600	3,020	18,680	1,300	2,580	25.3	6.9	8.0			

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 7.—HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP OF PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, COLOR, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, COLOR, SEX, HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE							PERCENT OF TOTAL					
	Total	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Employment status not reported	In own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported
RURAL-FARM--TOTAL													
Male, 14 and over.....	2,144,620	64,660	1,051,000	561,720	85,160	184,640	197,420	3.0	49.0	26.2	4.0	8.6	9.2
Head of private household.....	444,240	13,720	1,360	321,380	-	67,900	39,880	3.1	0.3	72.3	-	15.3	9.0
Married, wife present.....	327,400	5,560	620	239,440	-	49,140	32,640	1.7	0.2	73.1	-	15.0	10.0
All other.....	116,840	8,160	740	81,940	-	18,760	7,240	7.0	0.6	70.1	-	16.1	6.2
Relative of head.....	1,538,640	49,720	1,031,620	209,240	-	106,960	141,100	3.2	67.0	18.6	-	7.0	9.2
14 to 17 years old.....	976,740	12,760	837,620	10,240	-	32,750	83,360	1.3	85.8	1.0	-	3.4	8.5
18 years old and over.....	561,900	36,960	194,000	199,000	-	74,200	57,740	6.6	34.5	35.4	-	18.2	10.3
Married, wife present.....	66,960	21,940	1,240	60,420	-	7,740	5,620	32.8	1.9	45.4	-	11.6	8.4
All other.....	494,940	15,020	192,760	138,580	-	66,460	52,120	3.0	32.9	34.1	-	13.4	10.5
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	161,740	1,240	18,020	31,100	85,160	9,780	16,440	0.8	11.1	19.2	52.7	6.0	10.2
14 to 17 years old.....	27,540	120	18,680	180	9,740	740	3,080	0.4	49.7	0.7	35.4	2.7	11.2
18 years old and over.....	134,200	1,120	4,340	30,920	75,420	9,040	13,360	0.8	3.2	23.0	56.2	6.7	10.0
Married, wife present.....	3,960	260	120	820	1,400	680	720	6.5	3.0	20.6	35.2	16.6	18.1
All other.....	130,220	860	4,220	30,100	74,020	8,380	12,640	0.7	3.2	23.1	56.8	6.4	9.7
Female, 14 and over.....	8,641,120	6,721,700	1,058,100	406,360	36,700	126,360	291,880	77.8	12.2	4.7	0.4	1.5	3.4
Head of private household.....	365,380	279,320	460	69,180	-	9,140	7,280	76.4	0.1	18.9	-	2.5	2.0
14 to 44 years old.....	50,320	45,280	420	1,620	-	1,180	1,820	90.0	0.8	3.2	-	2.3	3.6
Single.....	5,600	4,460	360	140	-	260	340	79.6	6.4	2.5	-	4.6	6.8
Married, widowed, and divorced	44,720	40,820	60	1,480	-	920	1,440	81.3	0.1	8.3	-	2.1	3.2
45 years old and over.....	315,060	234,040	40	87,560	-	7,960	5,460	74.3	-	21.4	-	2.5	1.7
Single.....	22,060	16,600	-	3,680	-	1,080	700	75.2	-	16.7	-	4.9	3.6
Married, widowed, and divorced	293,000	217,440	40	63,880	-	6,880	4,760	74.2	-	21.8	-	2.3	1.6
Wife of head.....	5,421,060	5,215,820	3,840	70,700	-	7,580	123,120	96.2	0.1	1.3	-	0.1	2.9
14 to 44 years old.....	3,219,160	3,124,800	2,900	10,660	-	3,920	76,880	97.1	0.1	0.3	-	0.1	2.4
45 years old and over.....	2,201,900	2,091,020	940	60,040	-	3,660	46,240	95.0	-	2.7	-	0.2	2.1
Other relative of head.....	2,738,760	1,183,980	1,048,060	253,720	-	105,100	159,900	43.2	38.0	9.3	-	3.8	5.6
14 to 17 years old.....	1,169,360	194,040	856,980	8,240	-	25,600	84,900	16.6	78.3	0.7	-	2.2	7.3
18 to 44 years old.....	1,084,800	750,560	185,140	38,020	-	56,740	52,940	69.2	17.1	3.5	-	5.4	4.8
Married, husband present.....	256,960	241,200	840	2,040	-	4,520	9,360	93.9	0.3	0.8	-	1.8	3.3
All other.....	827,840	509,360	184,300	35,980	-	54,220	43,980	61.5	22.3	4.3	-	6.5	5.3
45 years old and over.....	484,600	239,380	340	207,460	-	20,760	16,660	49.4	0.1	42.8	-	4.3	3.4
Married, husband present.....	58,980	36,060	-	15,260	-	1,280	1,360	66.8	-	28.3	-	2.4	2.5
All other.....	430,620	203,300	340	192,200	-	19,480	15,300	47.2	0.1	44.6	-	4.5	3.6
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	115,920	42,580	11,740	12,780	36,700	4,540	7,580	36.7	10.1	11.0	31.7	3.9	6.5
14 to 17 years old.....	17,760	2,800	9,060	140	3,900	540	1,320	15.8	51.0	0.8	22.0	3.0	7.4
18 to 44 years old.....	49,560	26,980	2,660	960	13,920	1,660	3,380	54.4	5.4	1.9	29.1	3.3	6.8
Married, husband present.....	17,760	16,460	20	100	100	300	780	92.7	0.1	0.6	0.6	1.7	4.4
All other.....	31,800	10,520	2,640	860	13,820	1,360	2,600	33.1	8.3	2.7	43.5	4.3	8.2
45 years old and over.....	49,600	12,800	20	11,680	18,880	2,340	2,880	26.3	-	24.0	36.8	4.8	5.9
Married, husband present.....	5,280	4,160	-	360	280	120	360	78.8	-	6.8	5.3	2.3	6.8
All other.....	43,320	8,640	20	11,320	18,600	2,220	2,520	19.9	-	26.1	42.9	5.1	5.8
RURAL-FARM--NONWHITE													
Male, 14 and over.....	264,160	6,720	180,340	59,580	19,980	19,340	28,200	2.5	49.3	22.6	7.6	7.3	10.7
Head of private household.....	42,660	1,600	180	31,640	-	3,840	5,400	3.8	0.4	74.2	-	9.0	12.7
Married, wife present.....	30,960	840	40	22,660	-	2,920	4,400	2.7	0.1	73.4	-	9.5	14.3
All other.....	11,800	760	140	8,980	-	920	1,000	6.4	1.2	76.1	-	7.8	8.5
Relative of head.....	191,560	4,280	138,320	24,440	-	14,240	19,680	2.5	67.0	12.8	-	7.4	10.3
14 to 17 years old.....	130,680	1,940	109,020	1,560	-	5,460	12,700	1.5	88.4	1.2	-	4.2	9.7
18 years old and over.....	60,880	2,340	19,300	22,880	-	8,780	6,980	4.8	31.7	37.6	-	14.4	11.5
Married, wife present.....	6,520	1,300	40	5,440	-	960	780	19.9	0.5	52.8	-	14.7	12.0
All other.....	54,360	1,640	19,260	19,440	-	7,820	6,200	3.0	35.4	35.8	-	14.4	11.4
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	29,940	240	1,840	3,500	19,980	1,260	3,120	0.8	6.1	11.7	65.7	4.2	10.4
14 to 17 years old.....	4,320	-	1,480	40	1,860	200	740	-	34.3	0.9	43.1	4.5	17.1
18 years old and over.....	25,620	240	360	3,460	18,120	1,060	2,380	0.9	1.4	13.5	70.7	4.1	9.3
Married, wife present.....	660	60	300	40	300	100	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other.....	24,960	180	360	3,420	17,820	960	2,220	0.7	1.4	13.7	71.4	3.8	8.9
Female, 14 and over.....	1,128,840	813,540	156,740	72,860	4,840	27,400	48,460	72.5	13.9	6.5	0.4	2.4	4.8
Head of private household.....	48,240	30,680	80	14,760	-	1,360	1,360	63.6	0.2	30.6	-	2.8	2.8
14 to 44 years old.....	11,100	9,140	60	720	-	520	640	82.3	0.7	6.5	-	4.7	5.9
Single.....	1,520	1,200	60	20	-	40	200	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, widowed, and divorced	9,580	7,940	20	700	-	480	440	82.9	0.2	7.3	-	5.0	4.6
45 years old and over.....	37,140	21,540	-	14,040	-	840	780	58.0	-	37.8	-	2.3	1.9
Single.....	1,520	960	-	460	-	40	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, widowed, and divorced	35,620	20,580	-	13,580	-	800	660	57.8	-	39.1	-	2.2	1.9
Wife of head.....	659,640	627,940	440	11,260	-	2,280	17,720	95.2	0.1	1.7	-	0.3	2.7
14 to 44 years old.....	462,800	445,140	340	2,620	-	1,760	12,940	96.2	0.1	0.6	-	0.4	2.8
45 years old and over.....	196,840	182,800	100	8,640	-	520	4,780	92.9	0.1	4.4	-	0.3	2.4
Other relative of head.....	401,640	151,720	154,880	44,160	-	22,820	28,060	37.8	38.6	11.0	-	5.7	7.0
14 to 17 years old.....	180,500	28,580	128,780	1,380	-	6,120	15,640	15.8	71.3	0.8	-	3.4	8.7
18 to 44 years old.....	156,180	101,580	26,060	6,540	-	14,280	9,720	64.2	16.5	4.1	-	9.0	6.1
Married, husband present.....	31,360	28,180	100	460	-	1,400	1,220	89.9	0.3	1.5	-	4.5	6.7
All other.....	126,820	73,400	25,960	6,080	-	12,880	8,500	57.9	20.5	4.8	-	10.2	3.9
45 years old and over.....	62,960	21,560	40	36,240	-	2,420	2,700	34.2	0.1	57.6	-	3.8	4.3
Married, husband present.....	5,220	2,780	-	2,080	-	240	180	53.3	-	59.6	-	4.6	2.3
All other.....	57,740	18,780	40	34,160	-	2,180	2,580	32.5	0.1	59.2	-	8.6	4.5
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	19,320	8,200	1,940	2,680	4,840	940	1,320	42.4	6.9	13.9	25.1	4.9	6.8
14 to 17 years old.....	2,820	620	1,120	40	480	160	200	23.7	42.7	1.5	18.3	6.1	7.6
18 to 44 years old.....	9,920	5,720	220	200	2,560	480	740	57.7	2.2	2.0	25.8	4.8	7.5
Married, husband present.....	2,300	2,180	-	200	-	40	80	94.8	-	-	-	1.7	3.5
All other.....	7,620	3,540	220	200	2,560	440	660	46.5	2.9	2.6	33.6	5.0	0.7
45 years old and over.....	6,780	1,860	-	2,440	1,800	300	380	27.4	-	36.0	26.5	4.4	3.6
Married, husband present.....	440	320	-	20	40	-							

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 8.—HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See introductory text for discussion of sampling reliability]

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP AND AGE	Total not in labor force	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported	THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL						THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN					
								Total not in labor force	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported	Total not in labor force	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions
Total, 14 and over.....	10,176,620	7,647,780	1,208,840	615,950	147,200	196,840	359,980	7,732,560	5,816,220	922,180	499,720	75,060	158,300	271,180					
Head of private household.....	1,003,180	763,460	2,520	162,920	-	51,360	22,920	809,900	615,840	2,200	130,980	-	41,920	18,960					
14 to 44 years old.....	143,540	116,960	1,940	10,360	-	6,440	4,840	121,850	100,580	1,680	9,580	-	5,800	4,220					
Single.....	17,580	9,860	1,640	2,380	-	1,940	1,760	15,100	8,220	1,400	2,140	-	1,760	1,580					
Married, widowed, and divorced	124,960	109,100	300	7,980	-	4,500	3,080	106,750	92,360	280	7,440	-	4,040	2,640					
45 years old and over.....	860,640	644,500	580	152,560	-	44,920	18,080	688,040	515,260	520	121,400	-	56,120	14,740					
Single.....	101,760	60,920	160	24,140	-	13,100	3,440	81,180	47,460	160	19,920	-	10,800	2,840					
Married, widowed, and divorced	758,880	583,580	420	128,420	-	31,820	14,640	606,860	467,800	360	101,480	-	25,320	11,900					
Wife of head.....	6,101,960	5,872,420	5,800	70,100	-	16,420	137,220	4,622,560	4,452,360	4,400	51,620	-	12,820	101,660					
14 to 44 years old.....	3,551,160	3,443,640	4,160	13,000	-	6,440	83,920	2,715,160	2,633,860	3,160	10,520	-	5,260	52,340					
45 years old and over.....	2,550,800	2,428,780	1,640	57,100	-	9,980	53,300	1,907,500	1,818,500	1,240	41,100	-	7,340	39,320					
Other relative of head.....	2,662,560	914,320	1,173,480	311,580	-	98,360	164,820	2,009,700	666,240	896,040	245,600	-	76,740	125,080					
14 to 17 years old.....	1,114,900	50,620	958,020	7,340	-	6,620	92,800	839,280	29,120	730,300	5,220	-	4,340	70,300					
18 to 44 years old.....	872,560	507,780	214,660	58,200	-	42,780	49,140	640,920	358,240	165,140	47,500	-	33,080	35,960					
Married, husband present.....	256,880	240,220	1,640	2,720	-	3,220	8,380	187,220	174,600	1,440	2,860	-	3,280	5,640					
All other.....	615,680	267,560	213,020	55,480	-	38,860	40,760	453,700	183,640	163,700	45,240	-	29,600	31,320					
45 years old and over.....	675,100	355,920	800	246,040	-	48,960	23,380	529,500	278,880	600	192,880	-	35,320	17,820					
Married, husband present.....	77,540	57,520	80	14,420	-	2,900	2,620	60,300	44,840	80	11,120	-	2,300	1,960					
All other.....	597,560	298,400	720	231,620	-	46,060	20,760	469,200	234,040	520	181,760	-	37,020	15,860					
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	408,920	97,580	27,040	71,360	147,200	30,700	35,020	290,400	81,780	19,540	61,520	75,060	27,020	25,480					
14 to 17 years old.....	32,680	17,480	300	10,260	30,700	360	2,920	20,940	1,700	11,940	240	6,160	200	1,700					
18 to 44 years old.....	146,560	52,080	9,140	9,680	52,220	7,050	16,380	98,500	44,000	7,200	8,720	20,700	6,400	11,480					
Married, husband present.....	39,060	34,520	80	1,140	240	1,000	1,780	33,560	29,560	60	1,090	200	1,160	1,480					
All other.....	107,500	17,560	9,060	8,540	51,980	5,760	14,600	64,940	14,440	7,140	7,640	20,500	5,220	10,000					
45 years old and over.....	223,680	44,140	420	61,400	84,720	23,280	15,720	170,960	37,080	400	52,560	48,200	20,420	12,300					
Married, husband present.....	20,060	13,580	20	2,580	1,200	1,380	1,300	17,000	11,700	20	2,300	660	1,260	1,020					
All other.....	209,620	30,560	400	58,820	83,520	21,900	14,420	153,960	25,380	380	50,260	47,520	19,140	11,280					
Total, 14 and over.....	1,797,280	1,332,680	207,080	94,960	64,660	30,180	67,720	646,680	498,880	79,580	31,300	7,480	8,360	21,060					
Head of private household.....	156,360	119,700	300	27,040	-	8,200	3,120	34,920	27,920	20	4,900	-	1,240	840					
14 to 44 years old.....	17,760	15,680	240	740	-	580	520	2,920	2,700	20	40	-	60	100					
Single.....	1,980	1,260	220	220	-	140	140	500	380	20	20	-	40	40					
Married, widowed, and divorced	15,780	14,420	20	520	-	440	380	2,420	2,320	20	20	-	20	60					
45 years old and over.....	140,600	104,020	60	26,300	-	7,620	2,600	32,000	25,220	-	4,860	-	1,180	740					
Single.....	17,060	10,900	-	3,660	-	2,020	480	3,520	2,560	-	560	-	280	120					
Married, widowed, and divorced	123,540	93,120	60	22,640	-	5,600	2,120	28,480	22,660	-	4,300	-	900	620					
Wife of head.....	1,092,940	1,047,540	1,120	13,420	-	3,040	27,820	385,360	372,520	280	5,060	-	760	7,740					
14 to 44 years old.....	655,500	634,260	800	2,060	-	920	17,460	180,500	175,520	200	420	-	240	4,120					
45 years old and over.....	437,440	413,280	320	11,360	-	2,120	10,360	205,860	197,000	80	4,640	-	520	3,620					
Other relative of head.....	445,760	154,160	200,160	46,980	-	15,800	28,660	207,100	93,920	77,280	19,000	-	5,820	11,080					
14 to 17 years old.....	194,440	11,620	163,620	1,620	-	1,340	16,040	81,180	9,680	64,100	500	-	940	5,960					
18 to 44 years old.....	150,820	91,140	36,400	7,740	-	7,060	8,480	80,820	58,400	13,120	2,960	-	2,640	3,700					
Married, husband present.....	42,560	39,920	140	320	-	480	1,700	27,100	25,700	60	140	-	160	1,640					
All other.....	108,260	51,220	36,260	7,420	-	6,580	6,780	53,720	32,700	13,060	2,820	-	2,480	2,060					
45 years old and over.....	100,500	51,200	140	37,620	-	7,400	4,140	45,100	25,840	60	15,540	-	2,240	1,420					
Married, husband present.....	10,820	7,840	-	2,020	-	440	520	6,420	4,840	60	1,280	-	160	140					
All other.....	89,680	43,360	140	35,600	-	6,960	3,680	38,680	21,000	60	14,260	-	2,080	1,280					
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	100,220	11,280	5,500	7,520	64,660	3,140	8,120	18,300	4,520	2,000	2,340	7,480	540	1,420					
14 to 17 years old.....	8,820	3,880	40	3,380	3,380	140	1,000	2,920	280	1,660	20	720	20	220					
18 to 44 years old.....	41,380	5,580	1,620	840	28,560	560	4,220	6,680	2,500	320	120	2,960	100	680					
Married, husband present.....	3,960	3,460	20	40	40	120	280	1,540	1,500	-	20	-	-	20					
All other.....	37,420	2,120	1,600	800	28,520	440	3,940	5,140	1,000	320	100	2,960	100	660					
45 years old and over.....	50,020	5,320	-	6,640	32,720	2,440	2,900	8,700	1,740	20	2,800	3,800	420	520					
Married, husband present.....	2,420	1,420	-	220	480	100	200	640	460	-	60	40	-	80					
All other.....	47,600	3,900	-	6,420	32,240	2,340	2,700	8,060	1,280	20	2,140	3,760	420	440					
Total, 14 and over.....	11,877,940	9,183,320	1,355,980	688,980	123,580	201,040	330,040	6,846,440	5,238,540	806,180	441,120	56,340	139,700	164,560					
Head of private household.....	1,001,840	738,200	2,240	195,520	-	48,520	17,360	658,140	481,200	1,780	127,920	-	36,120	11,120					
14 to 44 years old.....	123,440	101,440	1,880	9,980	-	6,520	3,620	90,720	72,080	1,480	8,960	-	5,780	2,420					
Single.....	12,900	7,500	1,460	1,520	-	1,400	1,080	9,720	5,200	1,080	1,400	-	1,260	780					
Married, widowed, and divorced	110,540	93,940	420	8,460	-	5,120	2,600	81,000	66,880	400	7,560	-	4,520	1,640					
45 years old and over.....	878,400	636,760	360	185,540	-	42,000	13,740	567,420	409,120	300	118,960	-	30,340	8,700					
Single.....	80,120	52,040	40	17,620	-	8,500	1,920	52,960	31,980	40	13,000	-	6,680	1,260					
Married, widowed, and divorced	798,280	584,720	320	167,920	-	33,500	11,820	514,460	377,140	260	105,960	-	23,660	7,440					
Wife of head.....	7,570,220	7,304,640	6,540	100,300	-	14,720	144,080	4,305,580	4,165,500	4,340	56,720	-	10,100	69,220					
14 to 44 years old.....	4,484,220	4,369,560	4,980	14,800	-	5,080	89,800	2,612,700	2,550,880	3,440	9,680	-	3,760	44,920					
45 years old and over.....	3,086,000	2,935,080	1,560	85,500	-	9,640	54,280	1,692,880	1,614,620	900	47,040	-	6,320	25,000					
Other relative of head.....	2,949,900	1,042,900	1,313,640	385,060	-	118,820	144,460	1,648,180	517,900	776,400	213,600	-	72,680	67,600					
14 to 17 years old.....	1,272,960	98,080	1,071,220	8,940	-	12,000	82,720	705,060	29,020	626,940	5,400	-	5,240	38,460					
18 to 44 years old.....	991,800	598,920	241,620	55,080	-	53,060	43,120	520,540	282,660	148,880									

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 8.—HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See introductory text for discussion of sampling reliability]

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP AND AGE	Total not in labor force	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported	Total not in labor force	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—RURAL—NONFARM								THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES—RURAL—FARM							
Total, 14 and over.....	2,256,060	1,723,480	238,140	137,100	52,820	32,540	71,980	2,775,440	2,221,300	311,660	105,760	14,420	28,800	93,500	
Head of private household.....	235,040	170,420	340	51,000	-	5,380	3,900	108,660	86,680	120	16,600	-	3,020	2,340	
14 to 44 years old.....	21,780	19,260	300	940	-	560	720	10,940	10,100	100	80	-	180	480	
Single.....	2,000	1,320	300	120	-	100	160	1,180	980	80	-	-	40	80	
Married, widowed, and divorced	19,780	17,940	-	820	-	460	560	9,760	9,120	20	80	-	140	400	
45 years old and over.....	213,260	151,160	40	50,060	-	8,820	3,180	97,720	76,480	20	16,520	-	2,840	1,860	
Single.....	19,580	13,860	-	1,400	-	3,880	440	7,680	6,200	-	740	-	420	220	
Married, widowed, and divorced	193,680	137,300	40	46,180	-	7,420	2,740	90,140	70,280	20	15,780	-	2,420	1,640	
Wife of head.....	1,443,880	1,382,900	1,200	24,840	-	2,980	31,960	1,819,760	1,756,240	1,000	18,740	-	1,640	42,140	
14 to 44 years old.....	880,720	855,620	680	2,820	-	800	20,600	990,800	963,060	660	2,300	-	500	24,280	
45 years old and over.....	563,160	527,280	320	22,020	-	2,180	11,360	828,960	793,180	340	16,440	-	1,140	17,860	
Other relative of head.....	491,620	188,860	230,960	54,060	-	16,020	29,720	610,100	366,340	306,280	67,420	-	23,120	46,940	
14 to 17 years old.....	228,400	15,540	190,260	1,880	-	2,480	18,240	339,500	53,520	254,020	1,660	-	4,280	26,020	
18 to 44 years old.....	157,540	90,960	40,600	6,640	-	9,000	8,340	313,720	225,300	52,140	9,100	-	11,540	15,640	
Married, husband present.....	39,920	37,420	240	280	-	520	1,460	74,420	70,340	220	280	-	660	2,920	
All other.....	117,620	53,540	40,360	8,360	-	8,480	6,880	239,300	154,960	51,920	8,820	-	10,880	12,720	
45 years old and over.....	105,680	52,360	100	43,540	-	6,540	3,140	156,880	87,580	180	56,660	-	7,300	5,290	
Married, husband present.....	10,240	7,840	-	2,020	-	180	200	19,560	14,080	-	4,500	-	420	560	
All other.....	95,440	44,520	100	41,520	-	6,360	2,940	137,320	73,440	120	52,160	-	6,880	4,730	
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	85,520	11,300	5,640	7,200	52,820	2,160	6,400	36,920	12,140	4,260	3,000	14,420	1,020	2,060	
14 to 17 years old.....	9,140	400	3,580	60	4,160	140	800	5,220	700	3,060	20	1,100	60	840	
18 to 44 years old.....	31,920	6,120	1,960	1,380	18,620	560	3,280	15,300	7,900	1,200	160	4,540	260	940	
Married, husband present.....	5,080	4,160	20	60	80	180	520	6,040	5,700	-	-	20	60	260	
All other.....	26,900	1,960	1,940	1,320	18,540	380	2,760	9,260	2,100	1,200	160	4,920	200	690	
45 years old and over.....	44,460	4,780	100	5,760	30,040	1,450	2,320	16,340	3,640	-	2,820	8,380	700	900	
Married, husband present.....	2,580	1,660	-	120	420	120	200	1,680	1,340	-	60	-	20	120	
All other.....	41,940	3,120	100	5,640	29,620	1,340	2,120	14,660	2,300	-	2,760	8,240	680	680	
THE SOUTH—TOTAL								THE SOUTH—NONWHITE							
Total, 14 and over.....	11,404,240	8,549,320	1,392,080	743,600	91,200	259,580	368,460	2,246,660	1,625,440	313,060	236,860	22,540	59,920	89,840	
Head of private household.....	889,120	595,900	2,340	191,520	-	32,160	16,200	190,860	104,120	520	74,860	-	6,840	4,520	
14 to 44 years old.....	151,000	123,460	1,960	14,420	-	6,680	4,480	50,280	35,980	480	9,360	-	2,740	1,720	
Single.....	16,920	11,200	1,520	1,740	-	1,340	1,120	7,240	4,860	440	1,040	-	420	460	
Married, widowed, and divorced	134,080	112,260	440	12,680	-	5,340	3,360	43,040	31,120	40	8,320	-	2,320	1,240	
45 years old and over.....	697,120	472,440	380	177,100	-	25,480	11,720	140,580	63,140	40	65,500	-	4,100	2,800	
Single.....	47,520	31,400	20	10,680	-	4,100	1,380	5,680	2,960	-	2,320	-	400	180	
Married, widowed, and divorced	639,600	441,040	360	166,420	-	21,380	10,400	134,720	60,180	40	63,180	-	3,700	2,620	
Wife of head.....	6,791,200	6,505,680	7,460	117,380	-	16,920	143,760	1,182,320	1,105,140	1,000	40,600	-	5,600	29,960	
14 to 44 years old.....	4,596,400	4,449,840	6,260	28,580	-	10,320	101,400	856,680	814,860	860	14,220	-	4,180	22,560	
45 years old and over.....	2,194,800	2,055,840	1,200	88,800	-	6,600	42,360	325,640	290,280	140	26,380	-	1,420	7,420	
Other relative of head.....	3,444,260	1,331,520	1,352,520	394,100	-	181,040	185,080	768,100	273,500	300,880	105,200	-	39,650	48,860	
14 to 17 years old.....	1,462,000	207,160	1,100,980	13,560	-	38,880	101,420	339,440	46,200	251,280	3,740	-	10,120	29,100	
18 to 44 years old.....	1,298,560	815,500	250,520	69,620	-	100,900	61,620	295,360	182,080	49,420	22,760	-	24,900	16,200	
Married, husband present.....	324,560	237,600	1,760	5,080	-	10,720	9,200	63,320	56,520	380	1,840	-	2,400	2,180	
All other.....	974,000	517,700	249,160	64,540	-	90,180	52,420	232,040	125,560	49,040	20,920	-	22,500	14,020	
45 years old and over.....	689,700	308,860	620	310,920	-	41,260	22,040	133,300	45,220	180	78,700	-	4,640	4,560	
Married, husband present.....	65,440	42,440	-	18,980	-	2,500	1,520	9,360	4,800	-	3,960	-	440	160	
All other.....	618,260	266,420	620	291,940	-	38,760	20,520	123,940	40,420	180	74,740	-	4,200	4,400	
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	380,660	116,220	29,760	40,600	91,200	29,460	23,420	105,380	42,650	10,660	16,200	22,540	6,820	6,480	
14 to 17 years old.....	39,060	5,540	17,880	680	10,580	1,440	2,940	13,940	2,620	7,500	880	1,620	840	940	
18 to 44 years old.....	168,420	80,220	11,760	8,220	39,480	14,900	13,840	62,640	33,640	3,140	12,380	-	4,920	4,220	
Married, husband present.....	62,180	51,660	580	1,540	200	4,740	3,520	22,660	19,120	140	1,140	80	1,120	1,060	
All other.....	106,240	28,560	11,240	6,680	39,280	10,160	10,320	39,980	14,520	3,000	3,200	12,300	3,800	3,160	
45 years old and over.....	123,180	30,460	120	31,700	41,140	13,120	6,640	29,400	6,780	20	11,480	8,540	1,260	1,320	
Married, husband present.....	16,060	11,400	-	1,460	700	1,540	960	2,660	1,700	-	540	160	100	180	
All other.....	107,120	19,060	120	30,240	40,440	11,580	5,680	26,720	5,080	20	10,940	8,380	1,160	1,140	
THE SOUTH—URBAN—TOTAL								THE SOUTH—URBAN—NONWHITE							
Total, 14 and over.....	4,097,540	2,979,780	508,600	325,260	37,280	127,760	118,860	741,040	450,660	113,640	120,280	7,200	22,720	26,540	
Head of private household.....	420,800	295,180	1,660	94,380	-	21,500	8,080	98,080	49,080	340	42,160	-	4,100	2,400	
14 to 44 years old.....	78,720	60,140	1,400	10,800	-	4,540	2,340	29,460	19,040	340	7,380	-	1,760	940	
Single.....	9,360	5,320	1,160	1,300	-	900	680	4,200	2,460	340	840	-	300	280	
Married, widowed, and divorced	69,360	54,820	240	9,500	-	3,640	1,660	25,260	16,580	-	6,540	-	1,460	680	
45 years old and over.....	342,080	235,040	260	84,080	-	16,960	5,740	68,620	30,040	-	34,780	-	2,340	1,460	
Single.....	26,420	16,560	20	6,020	-	3,140	680	2,960	1,220	-	1,360	-	240	140	
Married, widowed, and divorced	315,660	218,480	240	78,060	-	13,820	5,060	65,660	28,820	-	33,420	-	2,100	1,320	
Wife of head.....	2,818,360	2,218,200	3,260	46,280	-	9,040	41,580	327,140	295,740	380	21,740	-	2,500	6,780	
14 to 44 years old.....	1,575,140	1,521,760	2,840	15,160	-	5,360	30,020	243,460	226,200	380	9,520	-	1,840	5,520	
45 years old and over.....	743,220	696,440	420	31,120	-	3,680	11,560	83,680	69,540	-	12,220	-	660	1,260	
Other relative of head.....	1,167,080	395,720	464,180	158,220	-	74,380	54,580	254,480	78,980	105,620	45,000	-	11,220	13,660	
14 to 17 years old.....	467,500	37,640	385,240	5,120	-	10,700	28,800	110,000	10,380	87,300	1,740	-	2,560	8,020	
18 to 44 years old.....	411,320	224,800	98,560	30,580	-	39,740	17,700	93,600	51,940	18,220	12,200	-	6,920	4,320	
Married, husband present.....	117,600	106,320	680	2,460	-	5,260	2,880	22,160	19,780	220	1,000	-	660	500	
All other.....	293,720	118,480	97,880	28,060	-	34,480	14,820	71,440	32,160	18,000	11,				

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 8.—HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See introductory text for discussion of sampling reliability]

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP AND AGE	Total not in labor force	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported	Total not in labor force	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported	
THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM--TOTAL								THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM--NONWHITE							
Total, 14 and over.....	2,733,060	2,064,620	310,420	171,080	42,240	51,520	92,980	438,240	295,400	52,220	46,540	11,620	9,880	17,580	
Head of private household.....	222,580	156,860	440	58,920	-	6,920	4,440	47,380	26,320	100	18,560	-	1,420	880	
14 to 44 years old.....	40,080	34,580	340	2,780	-	1,360	1,020	10,420	8,380	60	1,300	-	480	200	
Single.....	4,080	3,020	180	320	-	300	260	1,660	1,300	40	180	-	80	60	
Married, widowed, and divorced	36,000	31,560	160	2,460	-	1,060	760	8,760	7,080	20	1,120	-	400	140	
45 years old and over.....	182,500	122,280	100	51,140	-	5,560	3,420	36,960	17,940	40	17,360	-	940	680	
Single.....	11,220	7,580	-	2,560	-	780	300	1,500	840	-	540	-	120	-	
Married, widowed, and divorced	171,280	114,700	100	48,580	-	4,780	3,120	35,460	17,100	40	16,820	-	820	680	
Wife of head.....	1,684,440	1,612,120	1,980	28,740	-	3,300	38,300	226,820	210,980	200	8,260	-	840	6,540	
14 to 44 years old.....	1,219,760	1,181,620	1,700	6,160	-	2,020	28,260	170,840	162,940	160	2,200	-	600	4,940	
45 years old and over.....	464,680	430,500	280	22,580	-	1,280	10,040	55,980	48,040	40	6,060	-	240	1,600	
Other relative of head.....	737,560	273,000	301,940	80,920	-	37,260	44,440	132,280	50,000	49,760	17,420	-	6,580	8,520	
14 to 17 years old.....	323,180	46,320	249,260	3,040	-	9,160	25,400	58,820	8,460	42,640	680	-	1,800	5,240	
18 to 44 years old.....	266,340	163,600	52,580	15,640	-	20,400	14,120	51,760	33,400	7,060	4,380	-	4,260	2,840	
Married, husband present.....	67,020	60,860	580	1,160	-	1,960	2,460	11,740	10,880	60	380	-	400	320	
All other.....	199,320	102,740	52,000	14,480	-	18,440	11,660	40,020	23,020	7,020	4,000	-	3,860	2,120	
45 years old and over.....	138,040	63,080	100	62,240	-	7,700	4,920	21,700	8,140	40	12,360	-	520	640	
Married, husband present.....	14,060	9,700	-	3,480	-	460	420	1,300	880	-	320	-	60	40	
All other.....	123,980	53,380	100	58,760	-	7,240	4,500	20,400	7,260	40	12,040	-	460	600	
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	88,480	22,840	6,060	7,500	42,240	4,040	5,800	26,760	8,100	2,160	2,200	11,620	1,040	1,640	
14 to 17 years old.....	11,900	1,460	4,100	200	4,940	300	900	3,380	460	1,620	80	880	80	260	
18 to 44 years old.....	45,720	15,940	1,960	1,700	20,020	2,500	3,600	16,140	6,380	540	460	6,780	660	1,120	
Married, husband present.....	11,700	9,960	80	60	40	900	660	3,220	3,320	20	-	20	260	100	
All other.....	34,020	5,980	1,880	1,640	19,980	1,600	2,940	12,420	3,060	520	460	6,760	600	1,020	
45 years old and over.....	30,860	5,440	-	5,600	17,280	1,240	1,800	7,240	1,260	1,660	3,960	-	100	260	
Married, husband present.....	3,080	2,100	-	220	420	180	160	600	360	-	80	-	20	40	
All other.....	27,780	3,340	-	5,380	16,860	1,060	1,140	6,640	900	-	1,580	-	80	220	
THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM--TOTAL								THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM--NONWHITE							
Total, 14 and over.....	4,573,640	3,504,720	573,060	247,260	11,680	80,300	156,620	1,072,380	779,380	147,200	70,040	3,720	26,320	45,720	
Head of private household.....	194,740	143,860	240	43,220	-	3,740	3,660	45,400	28,720	80	14,040	-	1,320	1,240	
14 to 44 years old.....	32,200	28,740	220	1,340	-	780	1,120	10,400	8,560	80	680	-	500	580	
Single.....	3,480	2,860	180	120	-	140	180	1,380	1,100	60	80	-	40	160	
Married, widowed, and divorced	28,720	25,880	40	1,220	-	640	940	9,020	7,460	20	660	-	460	420	
45 years old and over.....	162,540	115,120	20	41,880	-	2,960	2,560	35,000	20,160	-	13,360	-	820	660	
Single.....	9,880	7,260	-	2,100	-	180	340	1,400	900	-	420	-	40	40	
Married, widowed, and divorced	152,660	107,860	20	39,780	-	2,780	2,220	33,600	19,260	-	12,940	-	780	620	
Wife of head.....	2,788,400	2,675,360	2,220	42,360	-	4,580	63,880	628,360	598,420	420	10,600	-	2,260	16,660	
14 to 44 years old.....	1,801,500	1,746,460	1,720	7,260	-	2,940	43,120	442,380	425,720	320	2,500	-	1,740	12,100	
45 years old and over.....	986,900	928,900	500	35,100	-	1,640	20,760	185,980	172,700	100	8,100	-	520	4,560	
Other relative of head.....	1,539,620	668,800	566,400	154,960	-	69,400	86,060	381,340	144,520	145,500	42,780	-	21,860	26,680	
14 to 17 years old.....	661,320	123,200	466,480	5,400	-	19,020	47,220	170,620	27,860	121,340	1,320	-	5,760	14,840	
18 to 44 years old.....	620,900	427,100	99,780	23,460	-	40,760	29,800	150,000	96,740	24,120	6,180	-	13,720	9,240	
Married, husband present.....	139,940	130,620	500	1,460	-	3,500	3,860	29,420	26,360	100	460	-	1,340	1,160	
All other.....	480,960	296,480	99,280	22,000	-	37,260	25,940	120,580	70,380	24,020	5,720	-	12,380	8,080	
45 years old and over.....	257,400	112,500	140	126,100	-	9,620	9,040	60,720	20,420	40	35,280	-	2,380	2,600	
Married, husband present.....	24,880	14,760	-	9,020	-	560	540	4,840	2,460	-	2,040	-	220	120	
All other.....	232,520	97,740	140	117,080	-	9,060	8,500	55,880	17,960	40	33,240	-	2,160	2,480	
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	50,880	22,700	4,200	6,720	11,680	2,580	3,000	17,280	7,720	1,200	2,620	3,720	680	1,140	
14 to 17 years old.....	7,920	1,780	3,440	100	1,520	420	660	2,180	600	1,000	20	240	140	180	
18 to 44 years old.....	23,220	14,440	760	600	4,820	1,180	1,420	8,760	5,320	200	200	1,960	440	640	
Married, husband present.....	6,280	7,560	-	40	40	240	400	1,980	1,880	-	-	-	20	80	
All other.....	14,940	6,880	760	560	4,780	940	1,020	6,800	3,440	200	200	1,980	420	560	
45 years old and over.....	19,740	6,480	-	5,020	5,340	980	920	6,320	1,800	-	2,400	1,500	300	320	
Married, husband present.....	2,380	1,880	-	200	80	60	160	440	320	-	20	40	-	60	
All other.....	17,360	4,600	-	5,820	5,260	920	760	5,880	1,480	-	2,380	1,460	300	260	
THE WEST--TOTAL								THE WEST--URBAN							
Total, 14 and over.....	4,005,620	3,031,120	489,520	224,540	33,420	120,520	106,500	2,398,180	1,791,320	284,780	156,520	12,300	93,640	57,620	
Head of private household.....	394,600	270,740	1,820	75,520	-	39,300	7,220	298,080	196,820	1,620	56,180	-	33,020	5,440	
14 to 44 years old.....	60,760	47,580	1,520	4,660	-	5,080	1,920	43,700	38,020	1,340	3,780	-	4,160	1,400	
Single.....	6,240	2,500	1,100	680	-	1,080	660	5,100	1,860	1,000	800	-	940	500	
Married, widowed, and divorced	54,520	45,080	420	3,780	-	4,000	1,240	38,600	31,160	340	2,980	-	3,220	900	
45 years old and over.....	333,840	223,160	300	70,860	-	34,220	5,300	249,380	163,800	280	58,400	-	28,860	4,040	
Single.....	27,720	13,600	60	6,760	-	6,480	820	23,520	11,160	60	5,820	-	5,800	660	
Married, widowed, and divorced	306,120	209,560	240	64,100	-	27,740	4,480	225,860	152,640	220	46,580	-	23,060	3,380	
Wife of head.....	2,540,140	2,447,740	3,640	33,260	-	9,480	46,020	1,462,920	1,409,940	2,480	20,440	-	7,240	22,820	
14 to 44 years old.....	1,590,820	1,548,180	3,160	5,620	-	3,300	30,860	899,420	876,020	2,140	3,520	-	2,520	15,220	
45 years old and over.....	949,320	899,560	480	27,640	-	6,180	15,160	563,500	533,920	340	16,920	-	4,720	7,600	
Other relative of head.....	931,900	275,100	470,280	93,320	-	59,440	89,760	545,580	156,060	270,260	68,500	-	36,880	19,680	
14 to 17 years old.....	409,320	19,940	352,200	3,120	-	4,720	28,420	220,800	6,360	200,340	1,380	-	2,080	10,640	
18 to 44 years old.....	318,560	149,540	110,940	17,060	-	25,000	12,020	178,700	75,820	69,760	11,120	-	16,160	5,940	
Married, husband present.....	69,920	63,980	540	940	-	1,520	1,840	38,040	35,060	420	640	-	1,160	760	
All other.....	244,640	84,560	110,300	16,120	-	23,480	10,180	140,660	40,760	69,340	10,480	-	15,000	5,080	
45 years old and over.....	209,020	106,620	220	73,140	-	23,720</									

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 8.—HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE, BY AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on a 5-percent sample. See introductory text for discussion of sampling reliability]

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP AND AGE	Total not in labor force	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported	THE WEST--RURAL--NONFARM						THE WEST--RURAL--FARM					
								Total not in labor force	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions	Other	Empl. status not reported	Total not in labor force	Engaged in own home housework	In school	Unable to work	In institutions
Total, 14 and over.....	952,080	743,000	110,940	43,960	18,000	17,980	28,200	645,360	496,800	93,800	22,060	3,120	8,900	20,650					
Head of private household.....	74,460	52,960	120	14,880	-	5,140	1,860	27,060	20,960	80	4,460	-	1,140	420					
14 to 44 years old.....	12,800	10,820	100	720	-	760	400	4,260	3,740	80	160	-	160	120					
Single.....	400	20	20	80	-	100	100	440	240	80	-	-	80	40					
Married, widowed, and divorced	12,100	10,420	80	640	-	660	300	3,820	3,500	-	160	-	120	40					
45 years old and over.....	51,660	42,140	20	14,160	-	4,380	960	22,800	17,220	-	4,300	-	980	300					
Single.....	3,120	1,860	-	560	-	480	120	1,080	580	-	280	-	200	20					
Married, widowed, and divorced	53,540	40,280	20	13,600	-	3,900	840	21,720	16,640	-	4,020	-	780	260					
Wife of head.....	650,680	626,100	820	8,280	-	1,540	13,840	426,540	411,700	340	4,540	-	600	3,360					
14 to 44 years old.....	445,040	432,400	700	1,420	-	540	9,980	246,360	239,760	320	680	-	240	5,360					
45 years old and over.....	205,640	193,700	120	6,860	-	1,100	3,860	180,180	171,940	20	8,860	-	360	4,000					
Other relative of head.....	204,380	58,120	107,920	18,480	-	9,800	10,660	161,940	60,920	92,100	12,940	-	6,760	9,880					
14 to 17 years old.....	101,150	5,940	86,800	1,060	-	1,280	5,080	87,360	7,640	71,980	680	-	1,360	5,700					
18 to 44 years old.....	65,500	32,960	21,080	3,440	-	5,040	2,980	69,360	39,760	20,100	2,500	-	8,800	3,200					
Married, husband present.....	15,380	14,380	160	140	-	160	540	15,500	14,540	60	160	-	200	540					
All other.....	50,120	18,580	20,920	3,300	-	4,880	2,440	53,860	25,220	20,040	2,340	-	3,600	2,660					
45 years old and over.....	37,720	19,220	40	13,380	-	3,480	1,000	25,220	13,520	20	9,160	-	1,600	920					
Married, husband present.....	4,320	3,360	20	740	-	200	-	3,120	2,400	-	460	-	140	150					
All other.....	33,400	15,860	20	12,640	-	3,280	1,000	22,100	11,120	20	8,700	-	1,460	600					
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	32,560	5,820	2,080	2,320	18,000	1,400	2,940	9,820	3,320	1,280	720	3,120	400	1,080					
14 to 17 years old.....	3,180	260	1,420	60	900	60	480	1,640	40	900	-	560	40	100					
18 to 44 years old.....	13,320	3,360	640	400	7,080	360	1,480	4,360	2,240	380	80	1,200	120	340					
Married, husband present.....	2,840	2,560	20	80	-	40	140	1,900	1,700	20	40	-	100	100					
All other.....	10,480	800	620	320	7,080	320	1,340	2,460	540	360	40	1,160	120	240					
45 years old and over.....	16,060	2,200	20	1,860	10,020	980	980	3,820	940	-	640	1,360	240	640					
Married, husband present.....	1,380	1,060	-	60	120	60	80	580	480	-	40	20	40	-					
All other.....	14,680	1,140	20	1,800	9,900	920	900	3,240	460	-	600	1,340	200	640					

Table 9.—AGE OF PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE (EXCEPT THOSE UNABLE TO WORK OR IN INSTITUTIONS), BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, COLOR, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940

[Includes data for persons for whom employment status was not reported. Statistics are based on a 5-percent sample. See introductory text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1]

AREA, COLOR, SEX, AND HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE (EXC. THOSE UNABLE TO WORK OR IN INSTITUTIONS)							PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
	Total, 14 years and over	14 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total, 14 years and over	14 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over
UNITED STATES--TOTAL														
Male.....	6,884,700	3,892,940	1,334,900	238,480	181,600	519,660	717,120	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	1,062,860	3,580	23,480	67,540	89,080	347,480	531,760	15.4	0.1	1.8	28.3	49.0	66.9	74.1
Married, wife present.....	766,860	300	15,020	55,660	69,660	252,540	373,680	11.1	-	1.1	23.8	38.4	48.6	52.1
All other.....	296,020	3,280	8,460	11,880	19,400	94,940	158,080	4.3	0.1	0.6	5.0	10.7	18.3	22.0
Relative of head.....	5,450,540	3,819,340	1,240,700	128,100	55,560	91,680	114,960	79.2	98.1	92.9	53.7	30.6	17.6	16.0
Married, wife present.....	162,240	2,440	21,640	37,860	29,440	43,200	27,660	2.4	0.1	1.6	15.9	16.2	8.3	3.9
All other.....	5,288,300	3,817,100	1,219,060	90,240	26,120	48,480	87,300	76.8	98.0	91.3	37.8	14.4	9.3	12.2
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	371,280	69,840	70,720	42,840	36,980	80,500	70,400	5.4	1.8	5.3	18.0	20.4	15.5	9.8
Married, wife present.....	21,780	40	1,980	4,400	3,560	5,380	5,420	0.3	-	0.1	1.8	2.0	1.2	0.8
All other.....	349,500	69,800	68,740	38,440	33,420	74,120	64,980	5.1	1.8	5.1	16.1	18.4	14.3	9.1
Female.....	34,800,920	4,404,860	4,602,240	7,037,440	6,482,800	9,478,920	2,795,160	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	2,612,260	3,400	30,280	128,480	281,160	1,240,180	938,760	7.5	0.1	0.7	1.8	4.3	18.1	38.4
Single.....	245,040	2,660	9,000	14,300	21,160	106,440	91,480	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.1	3.3
Married, widowed, and divorced	2,367,220	740	21,280	109,180	260,000	1,133,740	847,280	6.8	-	0.5	1.6	4.0	12.0	30.1
Wife of head.....	22,682,480	92,400	2,336,560	5,979,680	5,751,960	7,325,000	1,196,880	65.2	2.1	50.8	85.0	88.7	77.3	42.8
Other relative of head.....	6,654,540	4,226,220	2,091,600	813,240	371,680	776,700	575,100	25.4	95.9	45.4	11.6	5.7	8.2	20.6
Married, husband present.....	1,144,520	46,100	413,080	359,280	138,820	189,580	47,660	3.3	1.0	9.0	1.8	2.1	1.5	1.7
All other.....	7,710,020	4,180,120	1,678,520	453,960	232,860	687,120	527,440	22.2	94.9	36.5	6.5	3.6	6.7	18.9
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	651,640	82,840	143,800	121,040	77,500	187,040	89,420	1.9	1.9	3.1	1.7	1.2	1.4	3.2
Married, wife present.....	217,880	4,420	60,240	65,340	35,760	44,740	7,380	0.6	0.1	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.8
All other.....	433,760	78,420	83,560	55,700	41,740	92,800	82,040	1.2	1.8	1.8	0.8	0.6	1.0	2.9
UNITED STATES--NONWHITE														
Male.....	542,260	347,960	96,960	25,600	20,400	30,920	20,420	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	56,300	640	2,900	8,380	10,660	19,620	14,160	10.4	0.2	3.0	32.7	52.0	68.5	69.3
Married, wife present.....	38,080	40	1,900	6,360	7,780	12,860	9,140	7.0	-	2.0	24.8	38.1	41.6	44.8
All other.....	18,220	600	1,000	2,020	2,820	6,760	5,020	3.4	0.2	1.0	7.9	13.8	21.9	24.6
Relative of head.....	440,940	334,040	85,260	10,100	3,600	4,800	3,140	81.3	96.0	87.9	39.5	17.6	15.5	15.4
Married, wife present.....	9,940	260	2,900	3,080	1,600	1,960	740	1.8	0.1	2.4	12.0	7.8	6.3	3.6
All other.....	431,000	333,780	82,360	7,020	2,000	2,840	2,400	79.5	95.9	85.5	27.4	9.8	9.2	11.8
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	45,020	13,280	8,800	7,120	6,200	6,500	3,120	8.3	3.8	9.1	27.8	30.4	21.0	15.3
Married, wife present.....	3,600	20	420	1,320	740	700	400	0.7	-	0.4	5.2	3.6	2.3	2.0
All other.....	41,420	13,260	8,380	5,800	5,460	5,800	2,720	7.6	3.8	8.6	22.7	26.8	18.8	13.3

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

65

Table 9.—AGE OF PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE (EXCEPT THOSE UNABLE TO WORK OR IN INSTITUTIONS), BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, COLOR, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940—Con.

[Includes data for persons for whom employment status was not reported. Statistics are based on a 5-percent sample. See introductory text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1]

AREA, COLOR, SEX, AND HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE (EXC. THOSE UNABLE TO WORK OR IN INSTITUTIONS)							PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
	Total, 14 years and over	14 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total, 14 years and over	14 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over
UNITED STATES--NONWHITE--Con.														
Female.....	2,675,920	470,260	522,220	589,300	483,040	498,800	112,300	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	185,960	620	7,180	25,500	41,640	76,800	34,120	6.9	0.1	1.4	4.3	8.6	15.4	30.4
Single.....	14,520	500	2,080	3,660	3,100	3,640	1,540	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.4
Married, widowed, and divorced	171,340	120	5,100	21,840	38,540	73,160	32,580	6.4	-	1.0	3.7	8.0	14.7	29.0
Wife of head.....	1,514,200	16,640	245,800	451,280	392,800	358,900	48,780	56.6	3.5	47.1	76.6	81.3	72.0	43.4
Other relative of head.....	855,880	434,900	236,700	79,240	30,780	49,500	24,860	32.0	92.5	45.3	13.5	6.4	9.9	22.0
Married, husband present.....	100,080	8,640	48,840	26,400	8,060	6,720	1,560	3.7	1.8	9.3	4.5	1.7	1.3	1.4
All other.....	755,800	426,260	188,060	52,940	22,720	42,780	23,300	28.2	90.6	36.0	9.0	4.7	8.6	20.6
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	119,980	19,100	32,540	33,180	17,620	13,600	4,740	4.5	3.8	6.2	5.6	3.7	2.7	4.2
Married, husband present.....	47,800	1,460	16,260	17,780	7,740	4,220	340	1.8	0.3	3.1	3.0	1.6	0.8	0.3
All other.....	72,180	16,640	16,280	15,400	10,080	9,380	4,400	2.7	3.5	3.1	2.6	2.1	1.9	3.9
URBAN--TOTAL														
Male.....	3,986,540	2,108,720	789,640	139,260	110,280	322,440	466,200	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	665,600	2,160	14,900	39,080	52,120	213,880	343,460	16.9	0.1	1.9	23.1	47.3	66.3	73.7
Married, wife present.....	480,640	140	8,720	31,260	39,400	156,260	244,860	12.2	-	1.1	22.4	35.7	48.5	52.5
All other.....	184,960	2,020	6,180	7,820	12,720	57,620	98,600	4.7	0.1	0.8	5.6	11.5	17.9	21.1
Relative of head.....	3,025,080	2,069,700	728,680	70,420	31,320	53,800	71,160	76.8	98.1	92.3	50.6	28.4	16.7	15.3
Married, wife present.....	92,120	1,040	10,840	20,080	17,700	26,120	16,840	2.3	-	1.3	14.4	16.1	8.1	8.6
All other.....	2,932,960	2,068,660	718,840	50,340	13,620	27,680	54,320	74.5	98.1	91.0	36.1	12.4	8.6	11.7
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	245,860	36,860	46,060	29,760	26,840	54,760	51,580	6.2	1.7	5.8	21.4	24.3	17.0	11.1
Married, wife present.....	17,040	80	1,440	3,380	2,980	4,900	4,380	0.4	-	0.2	2.4	2.6	1.5	0.9
All other.....	228,820	36,840	44,620	26,380	23,860	49,860	47,200	5.8	1.7	5.7	18.9	21.7	15.5	10.1
Female.....	19,479,220	2,296,140	2,243,380	3,899,960	3,770,700	5,584,540	1,684,500	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	1,772,460	2,120	21,600	86,000	192,620	856,560	613,520	9.1	0.1	1.0	2.2	5.1	15.3	36.4
Single.....	172,960	1,680	6,560	10,720	14,680	74,660	64,660	0.9	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.3	3.8
Married, widowed, and divorced	1,599,500	440	15,040	75,280	177,980	781,900	548,860	8.2	-	0.7	1.9	4.7	14.0	32.6
Wife of head.....	12,535,460	28,680	1,113,520	3,304,400	3,316,940	4,142,680	629,240	64.4	1.2	49.6	84.7	98.0	74.2	37.4
Other relative of head.....	4,690,620	2,215,520	1,005,720	418,380	200,900	479,740	370,360	24.1	96.5	44.8	10.7	5.3	8.6	22.0
Married, husband present.....	626,200	15,580	201,680	206,160	85,240	87,980	29,360	3.2	0.7	9.0	5.3	2.3	1.6	1.7
All other.....	4,064,420	2,199,940	803,840	212,220	115,660	391,760	341,000	20.9	95.8	35.8	5.4	3.1	7.0	20.2
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	480,680	49,820	102,540	91,180	60,200	105,560	71,980	2.5	2.2	4.6	2.3	1.6	1.9	4.2
Married, husband present.....	262,920	2,120	42,680	49,540	28,440	34,380	5,760	0.8	0.1	1.9	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.3
All other.....	317,760	47,700	59,860	41,640	31,760	71,180	65,620	1.6	2.1	2.7	1.1	0.8	1.3	3.9
URBAN--NONWHITE														
Male.....	267,200	160,580	47,680	14,700	13,040	18,740	12,460	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	32,700	340	1,340	4,760	6,400	11,880	8,480	12.2	0.2	2.8	32.4	49.1	60.7	68.1
Married, wife present.....	21,480	-	720	3,300	4,420	7,400	5,640	8.0	-	1.5	22.4	33.9	39.5	45.3
All other.....	11,220	340	620	1,460	1,980	3,980	2,840	4.2	0.2	1.3	9.9	15.2	21.2	22.8
Relative of head.....	203,520	151,420	40,860	5,040	2,040	2,520	1,640	76.2	94.3	85.7	34.3	15.6	15.4	13.2
Married, wife present.....	5,060	120	940	1,380	1,060	1,140	420	1.9	0.1	2.0	9.4	8.1	6.1	5.4
All other.....	198,460	151,300	39,920	3,660	980	1,380	1,220	74.3	94.2	83.7	24.9	7.5	7.4	9.8
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	30,980	8,820	5,480	4,900	4,600	4,840	2,940	11.6	5.5	11.5	33.3	35.3	25.8	18.8
Married, wife present.....	2,980	20	800	1,060	740	560	300	1.1	-	0.6	7.2	5.7	3.0	2.4
All other.....	28,000	8,800	5,180	3,840	3,860	4,280	2,640	10.5	5.5	10.9	26.1	29.6	22.8	16.4
Female.....	1,180,180	204,520	204,620	266,900	233,380	223,560	47,200	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	118,100	400	5,100	19,360	28,800	46,840	17,600	10.0	0.2	2.8	7.3	12.3	21.0	37.3
Single.....	9,080	320	1,380	2,500	1,960	2,080	840	0.8	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.2
Married, widowed, and divorced	109,020	80	3,720	16,860	26,840	44,760	16,760	9.2	-	1.8	6.3	11.5	20.0	35.5
Wife of head.....	606,940	3,580	81,300	189,180	176,360	142,380	14,140	51.4	1.8	39.7	70.9	75.6	63.7	30.0
Other relative of head.....	362,960	187,660	93,440	31,940	13,760	24,000	12,160	30.8	91.8	45.7	12.0	5.9	10.7	25.8
Married, husband present.....	45,620	3,360	21,400	12,960	4,060	3,240	600	3.9	1.6	10.5	4.9	1.7	1.4	1.3
All other.....	317,340	184,300	72,040	18,980	9,700	20,760	11,560	26.9	90.1	35.2	7.1	4.2	9.3	24.5
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	92,180	12,880	24,780	26,420	14,460	10,340	3,300	7.8	6.3	12.1	9.9	6.2	4.6	7.0
Married, husband present.....	39,680	940	13,140	15,100	6,840	3,460	200	3.4	0.5	6.4	5.7	2.9	1.5	0.4
All other.....	52,500	11,940	11,640	11,320	7,620	6,880	3,100	4.4	5.8	5.7	4.2	3.3	3.1	6.6
RURAL--NONFARM--TOTAL														
Male.....	1,450,420	799,520	258,320	51,100	41,340	126,900	173,240	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	274,420	820	4,620	17,700	22,900	90,180	138,200	18.9	0.1	1.8	34.3	55.4	71.1	79.8
Married, wife present.....	198,260	120	3,240	14,600	16,720	64,780	96,600	13.7	-	1.3	29.0	45.3	51.0	55.8
All other.....	76,160	700	1,380	2,900	4,180	25,400	41,600	5.3	0.1	0.5	5.7	10.1	20.0	24.0
Relative of head.....	1,096,000	789,340	237,440	24,580	10,960	18,100	21,640	75.6	98.0	91.9	48.1	26.5	14.3	12.5
Married, wife present.....	32,680	500	4,960	8,160	5,900	7,780	5,380	2.3	0.1	1.9	16.0	14.3	6.1	3.1
All other.....	1,063,380	782,840	232,480	16,420	5,060	10,320	16,260	73.3	97.9	90.0	32.1	12.2	8.1	9.4
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	79,940	15,360	16,260	8,820	7,480	18,620	13,400	5.5	1.9	6.3	17.3	18.1	14.7	7.7
Married, wife present.....	2,980	20	320	590	340	940	780	0.2	-	0.1	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.5
All other.....	76,960	15,340	15,940	8,240	7,140	17,680	12,620	5.3	1.9	6.2	16.1	17.3	13.9	7.3
Female.....	7,123,660	896,940	1,080,340	1,587,500	1,258,380	1,721,140	599,360	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	543,600	720	6,100	25,600	54,820	234,640	221,720	7.6	0.1	0.6	1.6	4.4	13.6	37.0
Single.....	48,240	500	1,580	2,340	3,600	20,600	19,620	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.2	3.3
Married, widowed, and divorced	495,360	220	4,520	23,260	51,220	214,040	202,100	7.0	-	0.4	1.5	4.1	12.4	33.7
Wife of head.....	4,796,660	27,340	626,400	1,401,700	1,133,120	1,396,860	271,240	67.3	3.0	59.1	88.3	90.0	77.7	45.3
Other relative of head.....	1,678,880	849,580	403,220	141,940	59,580	130,380	94,180	23.6	94.7	38.0	8.9	4.7	7.6	15.7

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 9.—AGE OF PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE (EXCEPT THOSE UNABLE TO WORK OR IN INSTITUTIONS), BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, COLOR, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940—Con.

[Includes data for persons for whom employment status was not reported. Statistics are based on a 5-percent sample. See introductory text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.]

AREA, COLOR, SEX, AND HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP	PERSONS NOT IN LABOR FORCE (EXC. THOSE UNABLE TO WORK OR IN INSTITUTIONS)							PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
	Total, 14 years and over	14 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total, 14 years and over	14 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over
RURAL-NONFARM--NONWHITE														
Male.....	90,460	55,660	15,700	4,700	3,780	6,180	4,440	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	12,580	120	580	1,680	2,240	4,480	3,480	13.9	0.2	3.7	35.7	59.9	72.5	78.4
Married, wife present.....	8,400	20	440	1,280	1,720	2,840	2,100	9.3	-	2.8	27.2	45.5	45.0	47.3
All other.....	4,180	100	140	400	520	1,640	1,380	4.6	0.2	0.9	8.5	13.8	25.5	31.1
Relative of head.....	70,300	53,500	13,120	1,800	580	780	520	77.7	96.1	83.6	38.3	15.8	12.8	11.7
Married, wife present.....	1,720	60	380	580	260	280	160	1.9	0.1	2.4	12.3	8.9	4.5	3.6
All other.....	68,580	53,440	12,740	1,220	320	500	360	75.8	95.0	81.1	26.0	8.5	8.1	8.1
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	7,580	2,040	2,000	1,220	960	920	440	8.4	3.7	12.7	26.0	25.4	14.9	9.9
Married, wife present.....	800	-	80	120	-	60	40	0.3	-	0.5	2.8	-	1.0	0.8
All other.....	7,280	2,040	1,920	1,100	960	860	400	8.0	3.7	12.2	23.4	25.4	13.9	9.0
Female.....	444,600	74,260	93,740	102,980	73,840	77,820	21,960	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	34,280	120	1,200	3,220	6,360	14,760	8,620	7.7	0.2	1.3	3.1	8.6	19.0	39.3
Single.....	2,980	80	320	740	540	800	400	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.8
Married, widowed, and divorced.....	31,400	40	880	2,480	5,820	13,960	8,220	7.1	0.1	0.9	2.4	7.9	17.9	37.4
Wife of head.....	258,680	2,900	49,880	82,120	61,020	53,620	9,340	58.2	3.9	58.2	79.7	82.6	68.9	42.5
Other relative of head.....	135,440	68,120	38,020	13,480	4,560	7,900	3,380	30.5	19.7	40.6	13.1	6.2	10.2	18.4
Married, husband present.....	16,240	1,160	8,100	4,380	1,300	1,160	140	3.7	1.6	8.6	4.3	1.8	1.5	0.6
All other.....	119,200	66,960	29,920	9,080	3,260	6,740	3,240	26.8	18.1	31.9	8.8	4.4	8.7	14.8
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	16,000	3,120	4,640	4,180	1,900	1,540	620	3.6	4.2	4.9	4.1	2.6	2.0	2.8
Married, husband present.....	5,260	340	1,680	1,920	620	440	80	1.2	0.5	2.0	1.9	0.8	0.6	0.4
All other.....	10,740	2,780	2,960	2,260	1,280	1,100	540	2.4	3.7	3.0	2.2	1.7	1.4	2.3
RURAL-FARM--TOTAL														
Male.....	1,497,740	984,700	286,940	48,120	29,380	70,320	77,680	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	122,860	580	3,960	10,760	14,040	43,420	50,100	8.2	0.1	1.4	22.4	46.8	61.7	64.5
Married, wife present.....	87,960	40	3,060	9,600	11,540	31,500	32,220	5.9	-	1.1	19.9	38.5	44.8	41.5
All other.....	34,900	540	900	1,160	2,500	11,920	17,880	2.3	0.1	0.3	2.4	8.3	17.0	23.0
Relative of head.....	1,389,400	966,500	274,580	33,100	13,280	19,780	22,160	88.8	98.1	95.7	68.8	44.3	28.1	28.5
Married, wife present.....	37,440	900	6,340	9,620	5,840	9,300	5,440	2.5	0.1	2.2	20.0	19.5	13.2	7.0
All other.....	1,291,960	965,600	268,240	23,480	7,440	10,480	16,720	85.3	98.1	93.5	48.6	24.8	14.9	21.5
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	45,480	17,620	8,400	4,260	2,660	7,120	5,420	3.0	1.8	2.9	8.9	8.9	10.1	7.0
Married, wife present.....	1,760	-	220	440	300	540	260	0.1	-	0.1	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8
All other.....	43,720	17,620	8,180	3,820	2,360	6,580	5,160	2.9	1.8	2.9	7.9	7.9	9.4	5.8
Female.....	8,198,040	1,211,780	1,298,520	1,549,980	1,453,220	2,173,240	511,300	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	296,200	560	2,580	11,880	33,680	148,980	98,520	3.6	-	0.2	0.8	2.3	6.9	19.3
Single.....	23,840	480	860	1,240	2,580	11,180	7,200	0.3	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.4
Married, widowed, and divorced.....	272,360	80	1,720	10,640	30,800	137,800	91,320	3.3	-	0.1	0.7	2.1	6.3	17.9
Wife of head.....	5,350,360	36,980	596,640	1,273,580	1,301,900	1,845,460	296,400	65.3	3.0	45.9	82.2	89.6	84.9	50.0
Other relative of head.....	2,485,040	1,161,120	682,660	252,920	111,800	166,580	110,560	30.3	95.8	52.6	16.3	7.7	11.0	21.6
Married, husband present.....	314,180	20,540	129,660	93,860	31,900	27,700	11,020	3.8	1.7	10.0	6.0	2.2	1.3	2.2
All other.....	2,170,860	1,140,580	553,000	159,060	79,900	138,880	99,540	26.5	94.1	42.6	10.3	5.5	6.4	19.5
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	66,440	13,720	16,640	11,600	6,440	12,220	5,820	0.8	1.1	1.3	0.7	0.4	0.6	1.1
Married, husband present.....	23,100	900	8,300	6,680	2,580	4,160	480	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1
All other.....	43,340	12,820	8,340	4,920	3,860	8,060	5,340	0.5	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.0
RURAL-FARM--NONWHITE														
Male.....	184,600	131,720	33,580	6,200	3,580	6,000	3,520	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	11,020	180	980	1,940	1,960	3,760	2,200	6.0	0.1	2.9	31.8	54.7	52.7	62.5
Married, wife present.....	8,200	20	740	1,780	1,640	2,620	1,400	4.4	-	2.2	28.7	45.8	43.7	39.8
All other.....	2,820	160	240	160	320	1,140	800	1.5	0.1	0.7	2.6	8.9	19.0	22.7
Relative of head.....	167,120	129,120	31,280	3,260	980	1,500	980	90.5	98.0	93.1	52.6	27.4	25.0	27.8
Married, wife present.....	3,160	80	980	1,120	280	540	160	1.7	0.1	2.9	18.1	7.8	9.0	4.5
All other.....	163,960	128,040	30,800	2,140	700	960	820	88.8	98.0	90.2	34.5	19.6	16.0	23.3
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	6,460	2,420	1,320	1,000	640	740	340	3.5	1.8	3.9	16.1	17.9	18.3	9.7
Married, wife present.....	320	-	40	140	-	80	60	0.2	-	0.1	2.3	-	1.3	1.7
All other.....	6,140	2,420	1,280	860	640	660	280	3.3	1.8	3.8	13.9	17.9	11.0	8.0
Female.....	1,051,140	191,480	223,860	219,420	175,820	197,420	48,140	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head of private household.....	33,480	100	980	2,920	6,480	15,200	7,900	3.2	0.1	0.4	1.3	3.7	7.7	18.3
Single.....	2,560	100	380	420	600	760	300	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7
Married, widowed, and divorced.....	30,920	-	600	2,500	5,880	14,440	7,600	2.9	-	0.2	1.1	3.3	7.3	17.6
Wife of head.....	648,360	10,160	114,620	179,980	155,420	162,900	25,800	61.7	5.3	51.2	82.0	88.4	82.5	58.6
Other relative of head.....	357,480	179,120	105,240	33,940	12,460	17,600	9,120	34.0	93.5	47.0	15.5	7.1	8.9	21.1
Married, husband present.....	38,160	4,120	19,140	9,060	2,700	2,320	820	3.6	2.2	8.5	4.1	1.5	1.2	1.9
All other.....	319,320	175,000	86,100	24,880	9,760	15,280	8,300	30.4	91.4	38.5	11.3	5.6	7.7	19.2
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	11,800	2,100	3,120	2,580	1,460	1,720	820	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.2	0.8	0.9	1.9
Married, husband present.....	2,860	180	1,260	760	280	320	60	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
All other.....	8,940	1,920	1,860	1,820	1,180	1,400	760	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.8

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 9a.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY AGE OF PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE (EXCEPT THOSE UNABLE TO WORK OR IN INSTITUTIONS), BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, COLOR, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940

[Includes data for persons for whom employment status was not reported. Statistics are based on a 5-percent sample. See introductory text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 2,000]

AREA, SEX, AND HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP	TOTAL							NONWHITE						
	Total, 14 years and over	14 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total, 14 years and over	14 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over
UNITED STATES														
Male.....	100.0	56.5	19.4	8.5	2.6	7.5	10.4	100.0	64.8	17.9	4.7	3.8	5.7	3.8
Head of private household.....	100.0	0.3	2.2	6.4	8.4	32.7	50.0	100.0	0.1	5.2	14.9	18.8	34.8	25.1
Married, wife present.....	100.0	-	2.0	7.3	9.1	32.9	48.7	100.0	0.1	5.0	16.7	18.8	33.8	24.0
All other.....	100.0	1.1	2.9	4.0	6.6	32.1	58.4	100.0	8.3	5.5	11.1	15.5	37.1	27.6
Relative of head.....	100.0	70.1	22.8	2.4	1.0	1.7	2.1	100.0	75.8	19.3	2.3	0.8	1.1	0.7
Married, wife present.....	100.0	1.5	13.3	23.3	18.1	26.6	17.0	100.0	2.6	23.1	31.0	16.1	19.7	7.4
All other.....	100.0	72.2	22.1	1.7	0.5	0.9	1.7	100.0	77.4	19.2	1.6	0.5	0.7	0.6
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	100.0	18.8	19.0	11.5	10.0	21.7	19.0	100.0	29.3	19.5	15.8	13.8	14.4	6.9
Married, wife present.....	100.0	0.2	9.1	20.2	15.3	29.3	24.9	100.0	0.6	11.7	36.7	20.6	19.4	11.1
All other.....	100.0	20.0	19.7	11.0	9.6	21.2	18.6	100.0	38.0	20.2	14.0	13.2	14.0	6.6
Female.....	100.0	12.7	13.2	20.2	18.6	27.2	8.0	100.0	17.6	19.5	22.0	18.1	18.6	4.2
Head of private household.....	100.0	0.1	1.2	4.7	10.8	47.5	95.7	100.0	0.3	3.9	13.7	22.4	41.3	18.4
Single.....	100.0	1.1	3.7	5.8	8.6	43.4	37.3	100.0	3.4	14.3	25.2	21.3	25.1	10.6
Married, widowed, and divorced	100.0	-	0.9	4.6	11.0	47.9	35.6	100.0	0.1	3.0	12.7	22.5	42.7	19.0
Wife of head.....	100.0	0.4	10.3	25.4	25.4	32.3	5.3	100.0	1.1	16.2	29.8	25.9	23.7	3.2
Other relative of head.....	100.0	47.7	23.6	9.2	4.2	8.8	6.5	100.0	50.8	27.7	9.3	3.6	5.8	2.9
Married, husband present.....	100.0	4.0	36.1	31.4	12.1	12.2	4.2	100.0	8.6	48.6	26.4	8.1	6.7	1.6
All other.....	100.0	54.2	21.8	5.9	3.0	8.3	6.8	100.0	56.4	24.9	7.0	3.0	5.7	3.1
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	100.0	12.7	22.1	18.6	11.9	21.0	13.7	100.0	15.1	27.1	27.7	14.9	11.3	4.0
Married, husband present.....	100.0	2.0	27.6	30.0	16.4	20.5	3.4	100.0	3.1	34.0	37.2	16.2	8.8	0.7
All other.....	100.0	18.1	19.3	12.8	9.6	21.3	18.9	100.0	23.1	22.6	21.3	14.0	13.0	6.1
URBAN														
Male.....	100.0	53.6	20.1	3.5	2.8	8.2	11.8	100.0	60.1	17.6	5.5	4.9	7.0	4.7
Head of private household.....	100.0	0.3	2.2	5.9	7.8	32.1	51.6	100.0	1.0	4.1	14.6	19.6	34.8	25.9
Married, wife present.....	100.0	-	1.8	6.5	8.2	32.5	50.9	100.0	-	3.4	15.4	20.6	34.4	25.3
All other.....	100.0	1.1	3.3	4.2	6.9	31.2	53.3	100.0	3.0	5.5	13.0	17.6	35.5	25.3
Relative of head.....	100.0	68.4	24.1	2.3	1.0	1.8	2.4	100.0	74.4	20.1	2.5	1.0	1.2	0.8
Married, wife present.....	100.0	1.1	11.2	21.8	19.2	28.4	18.3	100.0	2.4	18.6	27.3	20.9	22.5	8.3
All other.....	100.0	70.5	24.5	1.7	0.5	0.9	1.9	100.0	76.2	20.1	1.8	0.5	0.7	0.5
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	100.0	15.0	18.7	12.1	10.9	22.3	21.0	100.0	28.5	17.7	15.8	14.8	15.6	7.6
Married, wife present.....	100.0	0.1	8.5	19.8	17.1	28.8	25.7	100.0	0.7	10.1	35.6	24.8	18.8	10.1
All other.....	100.0	16.1	19.5	11.5	10.5	21.8	20.6	100.0	31.4	18.5	13.7	15.8	15.3	7.3
Female.....	100.0	11.8	11.5	20.0	19.4	28.7	8.6	100.0	17.3	17.3	22.6	19.8	18.9	4.0
Head of private household.....	100.0	0.1	1.2	4.9	10.9	48.3	34.6	100.0	0.3	4.3	16.4	24.4	39.7	14.9
Single.....	100.0	1.0	3.8	6.2	8.5	43.2	37.4	100.0	3.5	15.2	27.5	21.6	22.9	9.3
Married, widowed, and divorced	100.0	-	0.9	4.7	11.1	48.9	34.8	100.0	0.1	3.4	15.5	24.6	41.1	15.4
Wife of head.....	100.0	0.2	8.9	26.4	26.5	33.0	5.0	100.0	0.6	13.4	31.2	29.1	23.5	2.3
Other relative of head.....	100.0	47.2	21.4	8.9	4.3	10.2	7.9	100.0	51.7	25.7	8.8	3.8	6.6	3.4
Married, husband present.....	100.0	2.5	32.2	32.9	13.6	14.0	4.7	100.0	7.4	46.9	28.4	8.9	7.1	1.3
All other.....	100.0	54.1	19.8	5.2	2.8	9.6	8.4	100.0	58.1	22.7	6.0	3.1	6.5	3.6
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	100.0	10.4	21.3	19.0	12.5	22.0	14.8	100.0	14.0	26.9	28.7	15.7	11.2	3.6
Married, husband present.....	100.0	1.3	26.2	30.4	17.5	21.1	3.5	100.0	2.4	33.1	38.1	17.2	8.7	0.5
All other.....	100.0	15.0	18.8	13.1	10.0	22.4	20.7	100.0	22.7	22.2	21.6	14.5	13.1	5.9
RURAL-NONFARM														
Male.....	100.0	55.1	17.8	3.5	2.9	8.7	11.9	100.0	61.5	17.4	5.2	4.2	5.8	4.9
Head of private household.....	100.0	0.3	1.7	6.4	8.3	32.9	50.4	100.0	1.0	4.6	13.4	17.8	35.6	27.7
Married, wife present.....	100.0	0.1	1.5	7.5	9.4	32.7	48.7	100.0	0.2	5.2	15.2	20.5	33.8	25.0
All other.....	100.0	0.9	1.8	3.8	5.5	33.4	54.6	100.0	2.4	3.3	9.6	12.4	39.2	33.0
Relative of head.....	100.0	71.5	21.7	2.2	1.0	1.7	2.0	100.0	76.1	18.7	2.6	0.8	1.1	0.7
Married, wife present.....	100.0	1.5	15.2	25.0	18.1	23.8	16.5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other.....	100.0	73.6	21.9	1.5	0.5	1.0	1.5	100.0	77.9	18.6	1.8	0.5	0.7	0.5
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	100.0	19.2	20.3	11.0	9.4	23.3	15.8	100.0	26.9	26.4	16.1	12.7	12.1	5.8
Married, wife present.....	100.0	0.7	10.7	19.5	11.4	31.6	26.2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other.....	100.0	19.9	20.7	10.7	9.3	23.0	16.4	100.0	28.0	26.4	15.1	13.2	11.8	5.5
Female.....	100.0	12.6	14.9	22.3	17.7	24.2	8.4	100.0	16.7	21.1	23.2	16.6	17.5	4.9
Head of private household.....	100.0	0.1	1.1	4.7	10.1	43.8	40.8	100.0	0.4	3.5	9.4	18.6	43.1	25.1
Single.....	100.0	1.0	3.8	4.9	7.5	42.7	40.7	100.0	2.8	11.1	25.7	18.7	27.8	13.9
Married, widowed, and divorced	100.0	-	0.9	4.7	10.3	43.2	40.8	100.0	0.1	2.8	7.9	18.5	44.5	26.2
Wife of head.....	100.0	0.6	13.1	29.2	28.6	27.9	5.7	100.0	1.1	19.3	31.7	23.6	20.7	3.6
Other relative of head.....	100.0	50.6	24.0	8.5	3.5	7.8	5.6	100.0	50.3	28.1	9.9	3.4	5.8	2.5
Married, husband present.....	100.0	4.9	39.9	29.3	10.6	11.7	3.6	100.0	7.1	49.9	27.0	8.0	7.1	0.9
All other.....	100.0	56.9	21.8	5.6	2.6	7.2	5.9	100.0	56.2	25.1	7.6	2.7	5.7	2.7
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	100.0	18.5	23.6	17.5	10.4	18.4	11.7	100.0	19.5	29.0	26.1	11.9	9.6	3.9
Married, husband present.....	100.0	4.4	29.1	28.6	14.9	19.5	3.6	100.0	6.5	35.4	36.5	11.8	8.4	1.5
All other.....	100.0	24.5	21.1	12.6	8.4	18.0	15.2	100.0	25.9	25.9	21.0	11.9	10.2	5.0
RURAL-FARM														
Male.....	100.0	65.7	19.2	3.2	2.0	4.7	5.2	100.0	71.4	18.2	3.4	1.9	3.3	1.9
Head of private household.....	100.0	0.5	3.2	8.8	11.4	35.3	40.8	100.0	1.6	8.9	17.6	17.9	34.1	20.0
Married, wife present.....	100.0	-	3.5	10.9	13.1	35.8	36.6	100.0	0.2	9.0	21.7	20.0	32.0	17.1
All other.....	100.0	1.5	2.6	3.3	7.2	34.2	51.2	100.0	5.7	8.5	5.7	11.3	40.4	28.4
Relative of head.....	100.0	72.7	20.7	2.5	1.0	1.5	1.7	100.0	77.3	18.7	2.0	0.6	0.9	0.6
Married, wife present.....	100.0	2.4	15.9	25.7	15.6	24.8	14.5	100.0	2.5	31.0	35.4	8.9	17.1	5.1
All other.....	100.0	74.7	20.8	1.8	0.6	0.8	1.3	100.0	78.7	18.5	1.3	0.4	0.6	0.5
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	100.0	38.7	18.5	9.4	5.8	15.7	11.9	100.0	37.5	20.4	15.5	9.9	11.5	5.3
Married, wife present.....	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other.....	100.0	40.3	18.7	8.7	5.4	15.0	11.8	100.0	39.4	20.8	14.0	10.4	10.7	4.6
Female.....	100.0	14.8	15.8	18.9	17.7	26.5	6.2	100.0	18.2	21.3	20.9	16.7	18.8	4.1
Head of private household.....	100.0	0.2	0.9	4.0	11.4	50.3	33.3	100.0	0.3	2.6	8.7	19.4	45.4	23.6
Single.....	100.0	2.0	3.6	5.2	12.1	46.9	30.2	100.0</						

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 10.—AGE OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE (EXCEPT THOSE UNABLE TO WORK OR IN INSTITUTIONS), BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940

[Includes data for persons for whom employment status was not reported. Statistics are based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA AND HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP	Total, 14 years and over	14 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 yrs. and over	Total, 14 years and over	14 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 yrs. and over
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL														
Total.....	9,418,440	1,136,900	930,840	1,790,320	1,840,960	2,836,660	877,740	7,157,860	852,640	666,620	1,369,460	1,439,800	2,188,300	651,560
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN														
Head of private household.....	840,260	940	7,460	37,080	86,700	410,360	297,720	678,920	740	6,500	31,840	78,200	337,460	229,180
Single.....	92,820	820	2,420	4,500	7,460	39,460	38,160	74,220	680	1,960	3,980	6,840	31,920	29,340
Married, widowed, and divorced.....	747,440	120	5,040	32,580	79,240	370,900	259,560	604,700	60	4,540	27,860	66,860	305,540	199,840
Wife of head.....	6,081,860	6,280	411,320	1,498,400	1,622,160	2,146,080	347,620	4,571,040	3,300	292,440	1,144,800	1,264,100	1,625,500	240,900
Other relative of head.....	2,350,980	1,107,560	482,120	223,720	108,520	233,100	195,960	1,764,100	684,060	344,540	166,820	82,060	185,840	150,700
Married, husband present.....	321,140	3,860	96,840	109,180	48,140	45,980	17,140	226,300	2,160	67,580	80,680	36,700	36,140	13,040
All other.....	2,029,840	1,103,700	385,280	114,540	60,380	187,120	178,820	1,537,800	681,900	276,960	86,140	45,360	149,700	137,740
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	190,340	22,120	29,940	31,120	23,600	47,120	36,440	153,820	14,540	23,140	26,000	19,940	39,500	30,700
Married, husband present.....	54,380	420	11,200	15,480	11,000	13,520	2,760	46,540	240	9,140	13,440	9,700	11,660	2,360
All other.....	135,960	21,700	18,740	15,640	12,600	33,600	33,680	107,280	14,300	14,000	12,560	10,240	27,840	28,340
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL--NONFARM														
Total.....	1,637,660	200,460	193,440	330,360	299,480	451,160	162,760	607,900	88,800	70,780	90,500	102,200	197,200	63,420
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL--FARM														
Head of private household.....	131,320	140	900	4,600	11,380	59,180	55,120	30,020	60	60	640	2,120	13,720	13,420
Single.....	15,160	80	440	460	780	6,180	7,220	3,440	60	20	60	840	1,360	1,600
Married, widowed, and divorced.....	116,160	60	460	4,140	10,600	53,000	47,900	26,580	-	40	580	1,780	12,360	11,820
Wife of head.....	1,075,520	2,100	95,500	286,060	269,780	353,760	72,320	381,300	680	23,380	67,540	68,280	166,820	34,400
Other relative of head.....	398,780	192,820	91,820	35,780	15,480	32,220	30,660	188,100	60,680	45,760	21,120	10,980	15,040	14,620
Married, husband present.....	52,100	1,060	18,180	17,480	6,580	6,180	2,620	32,740	640	11,080	11,020	4,860	3,660	1,480
All other.....	346,680	191,760	73,640	18,300	8,900	26,040	28,040	155,360	60,040	34,680	10,100	6,120	11,380	13,040
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	28,040	5,400	5,220	3,920	2,840	6,000	4,660	6,480	2,180	1,580	1,200	820	1,620	1,080
Married, husband present.....	5,700	100	1,380	1,500	1,000	1,400	380	2,140	80	680	540	300	460	80
All other.....	22,340	5,300	3,840	2,420	1,840	4,600	4,340	5,340	2,100	900	660	520	1,160	1,000
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL														
Total.....	11,070,360	1,305,320	1,326,120	2,182,020	2,092,380	3,186,660	975,940	6,348,960	723,020	717,020	1,276,240	1,242,380	1,845,020	545,300
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN														
Head of private household.....	806,320	1,040	7,740	30,300	74,380	361,920	380,940	580,220	500	6,040	21,880	53,340	248,260	200,200
Single.....	73,880	780	1,960	2,820	5,820	38,480	29,020	48,280	360	1,640	2,240	4,080	21,440	18,520
Married, widowed, and divorced.....	732,440	260	5,780	27,480	68,560	323,440	301,920	481,940	140	4,400	19,640	49,260	226,820	181,680
Wife of head.....	7,469,920	16,540	681,780	1,886,200	1,884,900	2,555,240	445,260	4,249,860	8,220	375,400	1,106,380	1,113,020	1,427,640	219,200
Other relative of head.....	2,614,820	1,264,020	591,880	232,960	111,880	236,340	177,740	1,484,580	699,660	301,840	122,380	58,980	142,380	109,840
Married, husband present.....	338,340	8,960	115,760	110,720	43,080	44,960	16,060	196,540	4,020	63,660	65,980	26,240	28,280	8,460
All other.....	2,276,480	1,255,060	476,120	122,240	68,800	191,380	162,680	1,288,040	695,640	238,220	56,400	32,740	114,100	100,380
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	179,320	23,720	44,720	32,560	21,220	35,100	22,000	134,320	14,640	32,740	25,600	17,040	26,740	16,560
Married, husband present.....	63,560	900	19,580	18,160	10,180	12,860	1,880	48,840	540	14,760	13,900	8,360	9,940	1,340
All other.....	115,760	22,820	25,140	14,400	11,040	22,240	20,120	85,480	14,100	18,980	11,700	8,680	16,800	15,220
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--NONFARM														
Total.....	2,066,140	236,300	261,400	431,740	361,560	539,240	285,900	2,655,260	346,000	347,700	474,040	488,440	804,340	194,740
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--FARM														
Head of private household.....	184,040	340	1,180	5,220	13,800	68,300	94,900	92,060	200	520	2,600	7,540	45,860	35,840
Single.....	17,880	280	180	900	1,120	7,840	7,860	8,020	140	140	280	620	4,200	2,640
Married, widowed, and divorced.....	166,160	60	1,000	5,220	12,980	60,460	87,040	84,040	60	380	2,320	6,920	41,160	33,200
Wife of head.....	1,419,040	4,520	157,880	386,820	328,680	430,200	110,940	1,801,020	3,800	148,500	393,000	443,200	697,400	115,120
Other relative of head.....	437,560	226,520	96,800	95,140	16,960	35,740	26,400	742,680	337,840	192,240	75,440	35,940	58,220	42,000
Married, husband present.....	49,800	1,940	18,400	14,920	6,320	6,600	1,620	92,200	3,000	33,800	29,820	10,520	10,080	4,980
All other.....	387,760	224,580	78,400	20,220	10,640	29,140	24,780	650,480	334,840	159,440	45,620	25,420	48,140	37,020
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	25,500	4,920	5,540	3,960	2,420	5,000	3,660	19,500	4,160	5,440	3,000	1,760	3,860	1,780
Married, husband present.....	6,960	120	1,960	1,940	980	1,620	560	7,740	240	2,860	2,320	840	1,800	160
All other.....	18,520	4,800	3,580	2,020	1,440	3,380	3,100	11,760	3,920	2,580	680	920	2,060	1,600
THE SOUTH--TOTAL														
Total.....	10,569,440	1,537,180	1,823,640	2,296,680	1,872,800	2,425,980	613,160	1,987,260	362,640	415,400	435,080	385,820	355,300	83,020
THE SOUTH--NONWHITE														
Head of private household.....	646,600	1,160	9,620	38,780	87,020	322,880	187,140	116,000	520	3,840	12,820	23,740	50,480	24,600
Single.....	52,020	860	3,160	5,160	6,000	22,740	14,100	9,740	400	1,500	2,300	2,000	2,860	980
Married, widowed, and divorced.....	594,580	300	6,460	33,620	81,020	300,140	173,040	106,260	120	2,340	10,520	21,740	47,920	23,620
Wife of head.....	6,678,820	59,780	952,160	1,919,380	1,636,500	1,835,700	270,300	1,141,720	15,080	204,680	342,220	280,480	621,860	37,900
Other relative of head.....	3,050,160	1,448,440	808,700	294,220	126,020	238,540	139,240	662,900	335,700	166,940	62,460	23,200	36,780	17,820
Married, husband present.....	396,360	30,420	169,380	118,520	37,560	35,740	10,720	74,480	7,600	36,660	19,120	5,700	4,280	1,180
All other.....	2,653,800	1,418,020	639,320	181,700	88,440	197,800	128,520	588,420	328,100	150,280	43,340	17,500	32,500	16,700
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	198,860	27,800	53,160	44,300	23,260	33,860	16,480	66,540	11,340	19,940	17,580	8,400	6,680	2,700
Married, husband present.....	77,160	2,820	23,940	25,560	10,940	12,080	1,820	24,540	1,180	9,100	9,100	3,240	1,720	260
All other.....	121,700	24,980	29,220	18,740	12,320	21,780	14,660	42,100	10,220	10,840	8,480	5,160	4,960	2,440
THE SOUTH--URBAN--TOTAL														
Total.....	3,735,000	490,980	576,060	813,260	684,940	912,580	257,180	613,560	118,260	120,380	136,640	107,820	105,820	24,640
THE SOUTH--URBAN--NONWHITE														
Head of private household.....	326,420	680	5,140	19,920	42,680	163,920	94,080	55,920	320	2,060	7,400	12,300	23,800	10,040
Single.....	28,460	480	1,820	2,940	2,820	12,480	7,920	4,960	240	840	1,300	980	1,220	380
Married, widowed, and divorced.....	297,960	200	3,320	16,980	39,860	151,440	86,160	50,960	80	1,220	6,100	11,320	22,580	9,660
Wife of head.....	2,272,080	13,180	234,680	669,720	582,400	626,040	86,060	305,400	2,680	49,780	98,940	82,540	64,800	6,680
Other relative of head.....	1,008,360	462,380	242,540	94,100	44,160	100,260	65,420	209,480	108,260	55,240	18,700	7,460	13,300	6,580
Married, husband present.....	143,860	8,220	54,620	44,300	16,220	15,300	4,720	25,800	2,520	11,860	7,140	2,160	1,300	320
All other.....</														

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 10.—AGE OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE (EXCEPT THOSE UNABLE TO WORK OR IN INSTITUTIONS), BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940—Con.

[Includes data for persons for whom employment status was not reported. Statistics are based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA AND HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP	Total, 14 years and over	14 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	65 yrs. and over	Total, 14 years and over	14 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	65 yrs. and over
Total	2,519,740	354,020	461,140	611,040	436,300	517,380	139,860	375,380	63,380	81,300	88,520	61,400	62,640	17,840
Head of private household.....	168,650	220	2,860	11,120	23,100	80,280	51,080	28,720	100	950	2,640	5,420	12,350	7,240
Single.....	12,420	140	800	1,980	1,440	5,150	3,500	2,440	60	300	820	500	540	380
Married, widowed, and divorced	156,240	80	2,060	9,740	21,660	75,120	47,580	26,280	40	650	2,020	4,920	11,720	6,920
Wife of head.....	1,655,700	15,900	277,020	533,640	386,040	382,820	59,280	218,560	2,720	44,160	71,120	50,540	42,540	7,380
Other relative of head.....	656,640	330,140	169,950	57,900	22,840	48,700	27,100	114,860	58,140	32,320	11,500	3,850	6,540	2,700
Married, husband present.....	32,480	6,040	37,160	21,750	6,940	8,400	2,180	13,380	1,040	6,720	3,540	1,100	880	100
All other.....	574,160	324,100	132,800	36,140	15,900	40,300	24,920	101,480	57,100	25,600	7,560	2,760	5,760	2,600
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	38,740	6,760	11,300	6,380	4,320	5,580	2,400	12,940	2,420	3,860	3,560	1,480	1,100	520
Married, husband present.....	15,060	1,020	4,750	4,780	2,050	2,100	340	4,440	320	1,500	1,680	520	340	80
All other.....	23,680	5,740	6,540	3,600	2,260	3,480	2,060	8,500	2,100	2,360	1,880	960	760	440
THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM--TOTAL														
Total	4,314,700	692,160	786,440	872,380	751,560	996,020	216,120	993,620	181,000	213,720	209,920	166,600	186,840	40,540
Head of private household.....	151,520	260	1,620	7,740	21,240	76,680	41,980	31,360	100	820	2,780	6,020	14,220	7,520
Single.....	11,140	240	540	840	1,740	5,100	2,680	2,340	100	360	890	320	700	280
Married, widowed, and divorced	140,380	20	1,080	5,900	19,500	71,580	39,300	29,020	-	460	2,400	5,500	13,520	7,040
Wife of head.....	2,745,040	29,700	380,450	716,020	658,050	823,840	124,950	517,750	9,680	110,740	172,150	147,300	154,020	23,580
Other relative of head.....	1,384,660	655,980	396,200	142,220	59,020	84,580	46,720	323,560	169,300	39,380	52,550	11,880	16,840	6,800
Married, husband present.....	170,500	16,150	77,600	46,450	14,420	12,040	3,620	25,800	4,040	18,080	8,440	2,440	2,100	700
All other.....	1,214,160	639,760	318,600	95,760	44,600	72,540	42,900	302,760	165,260	81,300	24,120	9,440	14,740	7,900
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	32,480	6,300	8,150	6,400	3,240	5,220	2,460	10,940	1,920	2,780	2,420	1,400	1,660	780
Married, husband present.....	10,880	580	3,920	3,140	1,140	1,900	200	2,540	180	1,050	860	260	320	80
All other.....	21,600	5,720	4,240	3,260	2,100	4,020	2,260	8,400	1,740	1,720	1,760	1,140	1,340	700
THE WEST--TOTAL														
Total	3,747,650	425,450	521,640	768,420	676,140	1,027,680	328,320	2,227,350	229,500	283,680	441,000	404,080	638,640	230,450
Head of private household.....	319,080	260	5,450	17,320	33,060	145,020	117,960	236,900	200	3,920	12,360	23,440	106,920	90,050
Single.....	26,320	200	1,450	1,820	1,880	10,760	10,200	22,000	160	1,140	1,550	1,440	8,320	6,880
Married, widowed, and divorced	292,760	60	4,000	15,500	31,180	134,260	107,760	214,900	40	2,780	10,800	22,000	98,100	81,130
Wife of head.....	2,506,680	9,800	291,300	675,700	608,400	787,980	133,700	1,442,480	3,980	151,000	389,500	357,420	463,500	83,030
Other relative of head.....	838,580	406,200	208,900	62,840	25,260	73,720	62,160	483,080	219,420	116,800	35,080	15,700	51,250	44,320
Married, husband present.....	68,480	2,860	31,100	28,860	10,020	12,900	4,740	49,980	1,180	16,120	15,200	6,080	3,260	3,140
All other.....	750,100	403,340	177,800	35,480	15,240	60,820	57,420	433,100	218,240	100,680	19,680	9,620	48,090	41,680
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	83,120	9,200	15,980	13,060	9,420	20,960	14,500	64,900	5,900	11,950	10,060	7,520	16,950	12,500
Married, husband present.....	22,780	280	5,520	6,140	3,640	6,280	920	16,320	120	3,520	4,550	2,540	4,700	780
All other.....	60,340	8,920	10,460	6,920	5,780	14,680	13,580	48,580	5,780	8,440	5,500	4,980	12,250	11,720
THE WEST--RURAL--NONFARM														
Total	900,120	106,150	144,360	214,360	161,040	218,360	60,840	620,180	89,800	93,600	113,050	111,020	175,550	37,020
Head of private household.....	59,580	20	1,150	4,060	6,840	26,880	20,620	22,600	40	380	900	2,780	11,220	7,280
Single.....	3,080	-	160	200	260	1,420	1,040	1,240	40	160	60	180	520	280
Married, widowed, and divorced	56,500	20	1,000	3,860	6,580	25,460	19,580	21,360	-	220	840	2,600	10,700	7,000
Wife of head.....	642,400	3,820	96,000	195,180	146,820	170,080	28,700	422,000	2,000	44,300	97,020	102,550	154,400	21,920
Other relative of head.....	185,900	100,100	44,640	13,120	4,300	13,720	10,020	169,600	86,680	47,450	14,140	5,260	8,740	7,320
Married, husband present.....	19,760	940	7,800	5,600	1,840	2,720	850	18,740	740	7,180	6,060	2,100	1,920	740
All other.....	166,140	99,160	36,840	7,520	2,460	11,000	9,160	150,860	85,940	40,280	8,080	3,160	6,820	6,580
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	12,240	2,280	2,550	2,000	1,280	2,680	1,500	5,980	1,080	1,450	1,000	620	1,320	500
Married, husband present.....	4,120	160	1,150	900	700	1,080	120	2,340	-	640	680	300	500	20
All other.....	8,120	2,060	1,400	1,100	580	1,600	1,380	3,640	1,080	820	320	320	820	480

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 11.—MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE (EXCEPT THOSE UNABLE TO WORK OR IN INSTITUTIONS), BY RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD, AGE, COLOR, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940

[Includes data for persons for whom employment status was not reported. Statistics are based on a 5-percent sample. See introductory text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.]

AREA, SEX, RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD, AND AGE	TOTAL										NONWHITE							
	Total	Single		Married		Widowed and divorced		Total	Single		Married		Widowed and divorced					
		Number	Per- cent of total	Number	Per- cent of total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		Number	Per- cent of total	Number	Per- cent of total	Spouse present	Spouse absent	Number	Per- cent of total		
UNITED STATES																		
Male, 14 and over	6,884,700	5,830,080	80.3	1,044,540	15.2	950,890	93,660	310,080	4.5	542,260	460,960	85.0	65,260	12.0	51,620	13,640	16,040	3.0
Head of priv. hshld..	1,062,880	100,060	9.4	795,820	74.9	765,860	28,960	167,000	15.7	56,300	6,140	10.9	41,340	73.4	38,080	3,260	8,820	16.7
Relative of head....	5,450,540	5,172,060	94.9	191,000	3.5	162,240	28,760	27,480	1.6	440,940	423,400	96.0	13,880	3.1	9,940	3,940	3,660	0.8
14 to 17 yrs. old..	8,819,540	8,811,920	99.8	7,420	0.2	2,440	4,980	200	-	384,040	333,080	99.7	960	0.3	260	700	-	-
18 yrs. and over...	1,631,000	1,360,140	83.4	188,580	11.3	159,800	23,780	27,280	5.4	106,900	90,320	84.5	12,920	12.1	9,680	3,240	3,660	3.4
Not rel. of head, and not in priv. hshld..	371,280	257,600	69.5	57,720	15.5	21,780	35,940	55,600	15.0	45,020	31,420	69.8	10,040	22.3	8,600	6,440	3,560	7.9
14 to 17 yrs. old..	69,840	69,700	99.8	120	0.2	40	80	20	-	13,280	13,220	99.5	40	0.3	20	20	20	0.2
18 yrs. and over...	301,440	188,260	62.5	57,600	19.1	21,740	35,860	55,580	18.4	31,740	18,200	57.3	10,000	31.5	8,580	6,420	3,540	11.2
Female, 14 and over	84,800,920	7,005,980	20.1	24,703,900	71.0	24,096,480	607,420	3,091,040	8.9	2,675,920	684,080	25.6	1,770,260	66.2	1,667,140	103,120	221,580	8.3
Head of priv. hshld..	2,612,260	245,040	9.4	337,800	12.9	-	-	2,029,420	77.7	185,850	14,520	7.8	45,840	24.7	-	-	125,500	67.5
14 to 44 yrs. old..	489,320	47,120	10.8	156,080	35.6	-	-	235,180	53.6	74,940	9,340	12.5	31,440	42.0	-	-	34,160	45.6
45 yrs. and over...	2,173,940	197,920	9.1	181,720	8.4	-	-	1,794,300	82.5	110,920	5,180	4.7	14,400	13.0	-	-	91,340	82.3
Wife of head.....	82,682,480	-	-	22,682,480	100.0	-	-	-	-	1,514,200	-	-	1,514,200	100.0	-	-	-	-
14 to 44 yrs. old..	14,160,600	-	-	14,160,600	100.0	-	-	-	-	1,106,520	-	-	1,106,520	100.0	-	-	-	-
45 yrs. and over...	8,521,880	-	-	8,521,880	100.0	-	-	-	-	407,680	-	-	407,680	100.0	-	-	-	-
Oth. relative of head	8,254,540	6,517,200	73.6	1,405,700	15.9	1,144,320	261,180	931,640	10.5	885,880	629,180	73.5	147,340	17.2	100,020	47,320	79,360	9.3
14 to 17 yrs. old..	4,225,220	4,164,660	98.5	59,280	1.4	59,280	59,280	2,280	0.1	434,900	422,360	97.1	11,820	2.7	8,640	3,180	720	0.8
18 to 44 yrs. old..	3,276,520	2,041,120	62.3	1,091,040	33.3	911,180	179,860	144,360	4.4	346,320	200,040	57.7	120,700	34.8	83,100	37,600	26,080	7.5
45 yrs. and over...	1,351,500	81,480	23.0	255,880	18.9	187,240	68,140	785,000	58.1	74,160	6,780	9.1	14,820	20.0	8,280	6,540	52,560	70.9
Not rel. of head, and not in priv. hshld..	551,640	243,740	37.4	277,920	42.6	217,880	60,040	129,980	19.9	119,980	40,380	33.7	62,880	52.4	47,800	15,080	16,720	13.9
14 to 17 yrs. old..	82,840	77,340	93.4	5,360	6.5	4,420	940	140	0.2	16,100	16,300	90.1	1,780	9.8	1,460	320	20	0.1
18 to 44 yrs. old..	342,340	114,620	33.5	201,940	59.0	161,940	40,500	25,880	7.6	83,540	21,420	25.6	54,440	65.2	41,780	12,660	7,680	9.2
45 yrs. and over...	286,460	51,780	22.9	70,720	31.2	52,120	18,600	108,960	45.9	18,340	2,660	14.5	6,660	36.3	4,560	2,100	9,020	49.2
URBAN																		
Male, 14 and over	3,936,540	3,089,280	78.5	649,460	16.5	589,800	59,660	197,800	5.0	267,200	219,740	82.2	38,320	14.3	29,520	8,200	9,140	3.4
Head of priv. hshld..	665,600	60,520	9.1	499,840	75.1	480,640	19,200	105,240	15.8	32,700	4,040	12.4	23,740	72.6	21,480	2,260	4,980	15.0
Relative of head....	3,025,080	2,868,380	94.7	108,580	3.6	92,120	16,440	53,140	1.8	203,520	194,620	95.6	7,200	3.5	5,060	2,140	1,700	0.8
14 to 17 yrs. old..	2,069,700	2,065,780	99.8	3,800	0.2	1,040	2,760	120	-	151,420	150,960	99.7	460	0.3	120	340	-	-
18 yrs. and over...	955,980	797,600	83.5	104,760	11.0	91,080	13,680	53,020	5.5	52,100	43,660	83.8	6,740	12.9	4,940	1,800	1,700	3.3
Not rel. of head, and not in priv. hshld..	245,860	165,380	67.3	41,060	16.7	17,040	24,020	39,420	16.0	30,980	21,080	68.0	7,380	23.8	2,980	4,400	2,520	8.1
14 to 17 yrs. old..	36,860	36,780	99.8	60	0.2	20	40	20	0.1	8,820	8,760	99.3	40	0.5	20	20	20	0.2
18 yrs. and over...	209,000	128,600	61.5	41,000	19.6	17,020	23,980	39,400	18.9	22,160	12,320	55.6	7,340	33.1	2,960	4,380	2,500	11.3
Female, 14 and over	19,479,220	3,581,960	18.9	13,756,840	70.6	13,358,460	398,380	2,040,420	10.5	1,180,180	297,000	25.2	760,260	64.4	695,540	64,720	122,920	10.4
Head of priv. hshld..	1,772,480	172,960	9.8	239,960	13.5	-	-	1,359,540	76.7	118,100	9,080	7.7	33,700	28.5	-	-	75,320	63.9
14 to 44 yrs. old..	302,380	33,640	11.1	111,580	36.9	-	-	157,160	52.0	53,660	6,160	11.5	24,200	45.1	-	-	23,300	43.4
45 yrs. and over...	1,470,080	139,320	9.5	128,380	8.7	-	-	1,202,380	81.8	64,440	2,920	4.5	9,500	14.7	-	-	52,020	80.7
Wife of head.....	12,535,460	-	-	12,535,460	100.0	-	-	-	-	606,940	-	-	606,940	100.0	-	-	-	-
14 to 44 yrs. old..	7,763,540	-	-	7,763,540	100.0	-	-	-	-	450,420	-	-	450,420	100.0	-	-	-	-
45 yrs. and over...	4,771,920	-	-	4,771,920	100.0	-	-	-	-	156,520	-	-	156,520	100.0	-	-	-	-
Oth. relative of head	4,690,620	3,338,460	71.2	772,420	16.5	626,200	146,220	579,740	12.4	362,960	259,160	71.4	68,080	18.8	45,620	22,460	35,720	9.8
14 to 17 yrs. old..	2,215,520	2,192,920	99.0	21,800	1.0	15,580	6,220	800	-	187,660	188,520	97.3	4,940	2.6	3,360	1,580	200	0.1
18 to 44 yrs. old..	1,625,000	966,460	59.5	587,200	36.1	498,280	93,920	71,340	4.4	139,140	74,160	53.3	55,600	40.0	38,420	17,180	9,380	4.7
45 yrs. and over...	860,100	179,080	21.1	163,420	19.2	117,340	46,080	507,600	59.7	36,160	2,480	6.9	7,540	20.9	3,840	3,700	26,140	72.3
Not rel. of head, and not in priv. hshld..	480,680	170,540	35.5	209,000	43.5	162,920	46,080	101,140	21.0	92,180	28,760	31.2	51,540	55.9	39,680	11,860	11,880	12.9
14 to 17 yrs. old..	49,820	47,160	94.7	2,600	5.2	2,120	480	60	0.1	12,880	11,720	91.0	1,160	9.0	940	220	-	-
18 to 44 yrs. old..	258,920	82,840	32.6	152,020	59.9	120,660	31,360	19,050	7.5	65,660	15,260	23.2	45,160	68.8	35,080	10,080	5,240	8.0
45 yrs. and over...	176,940	40,540	22.9	54,380	30.7	40,140	14,240	82,020	46.4	13,640	1,780	13.0	5,220	38.8	3,660	1,560	6,640	48.7
RURAL-NONFARM																		
Male, 14 and over	1,450,420	1,124,580	77.5	256,180	17.7	233,920	22,260	69,660	4.8	90,460	74,040	81.8	13,000	14.4	10,420	2,580	3,420	3.6
Head of priv. hshld..	274,420	27,840	10.1	205,040	74.7	198,260	6,780	41,540	15.1	12,880	1,280	10.2	9,080	72.2	8,400	680	2,280	17.6
Relative of head....	1,096,060	1,040,700	94.9	38,500	3.5	32,680	5,820	16,860	1.5	70,300	67,460	96.0	2,220	3.2	1,720	500	620	0.9
14 to 17 yrs. old..	783,340	782,040	99.8	1,260	0.2	500	760	40	-	33,500	33,860	99.7	140	0.3	60	80	-	-
18 yrs. and over...	312,720	258,660	82.7	37,240	11.9	32,180	5,060	16,820	5.4	16,800	14,100	83.9	2,080	12.4	1,660	420	620	3.7
Not rel. of head, and not in priv. hshld..	79,940	56,040	70.1	12,640	15.8	2,980	9,660	11,260	14.1	7,580	5,300	69.9	1,700	22.4	300	1,400	580	7.7
14 to 17 yrs. old..	15,360	15,320	99.7	40	0.3	20	20	20	-	2,040	2,040	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 yrs. and over...	64,580	40,720	63.1	12,600	19.5	2,960	9,640	11,260	17.4	5,540	3,260	58.8	1,700	30.7	300	1,400	580	10.5
Female, 14 and over	7,128,660	1,355,200	19.0	5,160,880	72.4	5,042,000	118,880	607,580	8.5	444,600	108,620	24.4	296,320	66.6	281,0			

HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP

Table 11.—MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE (EXCEPT THOSE UNABLE TO WORK OR IN INSTITUTIONS), BY RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD, AGE, COLOR, AND SEX, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: MARCH 1940—Con.

[Includes data for persons for whom employment status was not reported. Statistics are based on a 5-percent sample. See introductory text for discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1]

AREA, SEX, RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD, AND AGE	TOTAL									NONWHITE								
	Total	Single		Married			Widowed and divorced			Total	Single		Married			Widowed and divorced		
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Spouse present	Spouse absent	Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Spouse present	Spouse absent	Number	Percent of total
RURAL-FARM																		
Male, 14 and over.....	1,497,740	1,316,220	87.9	138,900	9.3	127,160	11,740	42,620	2.8	184,600	167,180	90.6	13,940	7.6	11,680	2,260	3,480	1.9
Head of priv. hshld..	122,860	11,700	9.5	90,940	74.0	87,960	2,980	20,220	16.5	11,020	820	7.4	8,200	77.3	8,200	320	1,680	15.2
Relative of head....	1,329,400	1,267,980	95.4	43,940	3.3	37,440	6,500	17,460	1.3	167,120	161,320	96.5	4,450	2.7	5,160	1,300	1,340	0.8
14 to 17 yrs. old..	966,500	924,100	95.8	2,860	0.2	900	1,460	40	-	129,120	128,760	99.7	360	0.3	80	280	-	-
18 yrs. and over...	362,900	303,880	83.7	41,560	11.5	36,540	5,040	17,440	4.8	38,000	32,560	85.7	4,100	10.8	3,080	1,020	1,340	3.5
Not rel. of head, and not in priv. hshld..	45,480	36,540	80.3	4,020	8.8	1,760	2,260	4,920	10.8	6,460	5,040	78.0	960	14.9	320	640	460	7.1
14 to 17 yrs. old..	17,620	17,600	99.9	20	0.1	-	20	-	-	2,420	2,420	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 yrs. and over...	27,860	18,940	68.0	4,000	14.4	1,760	2,240	4,920	17.7	4,040	2,620	64.9	960	23.8	320	640	460	11.4
Female, 14 & over	8,198,040	1,968,820	24.0	5,786,180	70.6	5,696,020	90,160	443,040	5.4	1,051,140	278,460	26.5	718,680	67.9	680,520	23,160	59,000	5.6
Head of priv. hshld..	296,200	23,840	8.0	34,160	11.5	-	-	238,200	80.4	33,480	2,560	7.6	6,140	18.3	-	-	24,780	74.0
14 to 44 yrs. old..	48,700	5,460	11.2	14,840	30.5	-	-	28,400	58.3	10,380	1,500	14.5	3,360	32.4	-	-	5,520	53.2
45 yrs. and over...	247,500	18,380	7.4	19,320	7.8	-	-	209,800	84.8	23,100	1,080	4.6	2,760	12.0	-	-	19,260	83.4
Wife of head.....	5,350,360	-	-	5,350,360	100.0	-	-	-	-	648,380	-	-	648,380	100.0	-	-	-	-
14 to 44 yrs. old..	3,208,500	-	-	3,208,500	100.0	-	-	-	-	460,180	-	-	460,180	100.0	-	-	-	-
45 yrs. and over...	2,141,860	-	-	2,141,860	100.0	-	-	-	-	188,200	-	-	188,200	100.0	-	-	-	-
oth. relative of head	2,485,040	1,917,240	77.1	374,380	15.1	314,180	60,200	193,420	7.8	357,480	270,920	75.8	54,980	15.4	38,160	16,820	31,580	8.8
14 to 17 yrs. old..	1,161,120	1,135,600	97.8	24,500	2.1	20,540	3,960	1,020	0.1	179,180	173,420	96.8	5,320	3.0	4,120	1,200	380	0.2
18 to 44 yrs. old..	1,046,780	699,980	66.9	301,280	28.8	254,920	46,360	45,580	4.3	151,640	94,680	62.4	44,600	29.4	30,900	13,700	12,460	8.2
45 yrs. and over...	277,140	81,660	29.5	48,600	17.5	38,720	9,880	146,860	53.0	25,720	2,920	10.9	5,060	19.9	3,140	1,920	18,740	70.1
Not rel. of head, and not in priv. hshld..	66,440	27,740	41.8	27,280	41.1	23,100	4,180	11,480	17.2	11,900	4,980	42.2	4,180	35.4	2,860	1,320	2,640	22.4
14 to 17 yrs. old..	13,720	12,560	91.5	1,160	8.0	900	200	60	0.4	2,100	1,840	87.6	240	11.4	180	60	20	1.0
18 to 44 yrs. old..	34,680	11,080	31.9	20,360	58.7	17,560	2,800	3,240	9.3	7,160	2,580	36.0	3,320	46.4	2,800	1,020	1,260	17.6
45 yrs. and over...	16,040	4,100	25.7	5,820	32.3	4,640	1,180	8,120	45.0	2,640	560	22.0	620	24.4	380	240	1,360	53.5

Table 12.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE (EXCEPT THOSE UNABLE TO WORK OR IN INSTITUTIONS), BY RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940

[Includes data for females for whom employment status was not reported. Statistics are based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability]

RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND AGE	Total	Single	MARRIED			Widowed and divorced	Total	Single	MARRIED			Widowed and divorced													
			Total	Husband present	Husband absent				Total	Husband present	Husband absent														
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL													THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN												
Total, 14 and over.....	9,413,440	1,871,940	6,616,460	6,424,480	191,980	925,040	7,167,880	1,408,020	5,029,440	4,867,740	155,700	741,420													
Head of private household.....	840,260	92,820	124,000	-	-	623,440	679,920	74,220	104,100	-	-	500,600													
14 to 44 years old.....	132,160	15,200	53,660	-	-	63,320	112,280	12,960	46,060	-	-	58,280													
45 years old and over.....	708,080	77,620	70,340	-	-	560,120	566,640	61,260	58,040	-	-	447,340													
Wife of head.....	6,031,860	-	6,031,860	-	-	-	4,571,040	-	4,571,040	-	-	-													
14 to 44 years old.....	3,538,160	-	3,538,160	-	-	-	2,704,640	-	2,704,640	-	-	-													
45 years old and over.....	2,493,700	-	2,493,700	-	-	-	1,866,400	-	1,866,400	-	-	-													
Other relative of head.....	2,350,980	1,702,760	388,820	321,140	67,680	259,400	1,764,100	1,271,100	236,300	51,320	205,380														
14 to 17 years old.....	1,107,560	1,102,160	5,240	3,860	1,380	160	834,060	880,560	3,000	2,160	840	100													
18 to 44 years old.....	814,360	494,560	296,320	254,160	42,160	23,480	593,420	359,240	216,180	164,960	31,220	16,000													
45 years old and over.....	429,060	106,040	87,260	63,120	24,140	235,760	336,620	80,900	66,440	49,180	19,260	187,280													
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	190,340	76,360	71,780	54,880	17,400	42,200	153,820	57,700	60,680	45,540	14,140	35,440													
14 to 17 years old.....	22,120	21,540	560	420	140	20	14,540	14,260	280	240	40	-													
18 to 44 years old.....	84,660	31,200	48,380	37,880	10,700	5,080	69,080	23,740	41,080	32,280	8,800	4,250													
45 years old and over.....	83,560	23,620	22,840	16,280	6,560	87,100	70,200	19,700	19,320	14,020	5,800	31,180													
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-NONFARM													THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-FARM												
Total, 14 and over.....	1,637,660	326,320	1,167,960	1,139,880	28,080	148,380	607,900	142,600	425,060	416,260	8,200	40,240													
Head of private household.....	131,320	15,160	16,580	-	-	99,580	30,020	3,440	3,320	-	-	23,260													
14 to 44 years old.....	17,020	1,760	6,560	-	-	8,700	2,880	480	1,040	-	-	1,360													
45 years old and over.....	114,300	13,400	10,020	-	-	90,880	27,140	2,960	2,280	-	-	21,900													
Wife of head.....	1,079,520	-	1,079,520	-	-	-	381,300	-	381,300	-	-	-													
14 to 44 years old.....	653,440	-	653,440	-	-	-	180,080	-	180,080	-	-	-													
45 years old and over.....	426,080	-	426,080	-	-	-	201,220	-	201,220	-	-	-													
Other relative of head.....	398,780	296,620	63,540	52,100	11,440	38,620	188,100	136,040	37,660	32,740	4,920	15,400													
14 to 17 years old.....	192,820	191,340	1,440	1,060	380	40	80,680	79,860	800	640	160	20													
18 to 44 years old.....	143,080	89,620	49,800	42,240	7,560	3,660	77,860	45,700	30,340	26,960	3,380	1,320													
45 years old and over.....	62,880	12,300	8,800	3,500	34,920	29,560	9,480	6,520	5,140	1,380	1,360	13,560													
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	28,040	14,540	8,320	5,700	2,620	5,180	8,480	4,120	2,780	2,140	640	1,580													
14 to 17 years old.....	5,400	5,220	180	100	80	-	2,180	2,060	100	80	20	20													
18 to 44 years old.....	11,980	6,140	5,300	3,880	1,420	540	3,600	1,320	2,000	1,520	480	280													
45 years old and over.....	10,660	3,180	2,840	1,720	1,120	4,640	2,700	740	680	540	140	1,280													

PERSONS 14 AND OVER NOT IN LABOR FORCE

Table 12.—MARITAL STATUS OF FEMALES NOT IN THE LABOR FORCE (EXCEPT THOSE UNABLE TO WORK OR IN INSTITUTIONS), BY RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND AGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL (WITH NONWHITE FOR THE SOUTH): MARCH 1940—Con.

[Includes data for females for whom employment status was not reported. Statistics are based on a 5-percent sample. See text for discussion of sampling reliability]

RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND AGE	Total	Single	MARRIED			Widowed and divorced	Total	Single	MARRIED			Widowed and divorced
			Total	Husband present	Husband absent				Total	Husband present	Husband absent	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL												
Total, 14 and over.....	11,070,380	2,091,550	8,026,720	7,886,960	139,860	952,100	6,348,980	1,126,940	4,601,900	4,504,820	97,080	620,240
Head of private household.....	806,320	73,880	81,600	-	-	650,840	580,220	48,220	57,820	-	-	424,120
14 to 44 years old.....	118,460	11,390	35,900	-	-	66,180	81,760	8,320	26,240	-	-	47,200
45 years old and over.....	692,860	62,500	45,700	-	-	584,660	448,460	39,960	31,580	-	-	376,920
Wife of head.....	7,469,920	-	7,469,920	-	-	-	4,249,860	-	4,249,860	-	-	-
14 to 44 years old.....	4,469,420	-	4,469,420	-	-	-	2,603,020	-	2,603,020	-	-	-
45 years old and over.....	3,000,500	-	3,000,500	-	-	-	1,646,840	-	1,646,840	-	-	-
Other relative of head.....	2,614,820	1,949,260	398,040	338,540	59,500	287,520	1,434,580	1,030,320	234,320	196,540	37,780	169,940
14 to 17 years old.....	1,264,020	1,251,020	12,540	8,960	3,580	460	699,560	698,040	6,420	4,020	2,400	200
18 to 44 years old.....	936,720	598,260	308,020	269,560	38,460	36,240	488,200	282,720	179,020	155,780	23,240	21,460
45 years old and over.....	414,080	105,780	77,480	60,020	17,460	230,220	251,720	54,560	48,980	36,740	12,140	148,280
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	179,320	68,420	77,160	63,560	13,600	33,740	134,320	48,240	59,900	48,840	11,060	26,180
14 to 17 years old.....	23,720	22,600	1,100	900	200	20	13,940	680	540	140	20	20
18 to 44 years old.....	98,500	33,920	57,460	47,320	9,540	7,120	76,380	25,420	45,020	37,020	8,000	5,940
45 years old and over.....	57,100	11,900	18,600	14,740	3,860	26,800	43,300	8,880	14,200	11,280	2,920	20,220
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--NONFARM												
Total, 14 and over.....	2,066,140	866,440	1,508,480	1,478,100	25,380	136,220	2,655,260	598,280	1,921,340	1,903,940	17,400	135,640
Head of private household.....	184,040	17,580	14,640	-	-	151,820	92,060	8,080	9,140	-	-	74,900
14 to 44 years old.....	20,840	1,880	6,040	-	-	12,920	10,860	1,180	3,620	-	-	6,080
45 years old and over.....	163,200	15,700	8,600	-	-	138,900	81,200	6,900	5,520	-	-	68,840
Wife of head.....	1,419,040	-	1,419,040	-	-	-	1,801,020	-	1,801,020	-	-	-
14 to 44 years old.....	877,900	-	877,900	-	-	-	988,500	-	988,500	-	-	-
45 years old and over.....	541,140	-	541,140	-	-	-	812,520	-	812,520	-	-	-
Other relative of head.....	437,560	337,220	60,320	49,800	11,020	39,320	742,680	581,720	102,900	92,200	10,700	56,080
14 to 17 years old.....	226,520	223,860	2,660	1,940	720	80	337,840	334,120	3,720	3,000	720	160
18 to 44 years old.....	148,900	95,480	47,300	39,640	7,660	6,120	304,620	214,260	81,700	74,140	7,560	8,660
45 years old and over.....	62,140	17,880	10,940	8,220	2,720	33,320	100,220	33,340	17,660	15,060	2,600	49,220
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	25,800	11,640	8,980	6,980	2,000	4,880	19,500	8,540	8,280	7,740	540	2,680
14 to 17 years old.....	4,320	4,760	160	120	40	-	4,160	3,900	260	240	20	-
18 to 44 years old.....	11,920	5,120	6,140	4,880	1,260	660	10,200	3,860	6,300	6,020	280	580
45 years old and over.....	8,660	1,760	2,680	1,980	700	4,220	5,140	1,260	1,720	1,480	240	2,160
THE SOUTH--TOTAL												
Total, 14 and over.....	10,569,440	2,367,000	7,861,220	7,160,680	200,540	841,220	1,997,260	525,420	1,303,420	1,243,760	64,660	153,420
Head of private household.....	646,600	52,020	87,860	-	-	506,720	116,000	9,740	23,380	-	-	82,880
14 to 44 years old.....	136,580	15,180	45,580	-	-	75,820	40,920	6,200	15,220	-	-	19,500
45 years old and over.....	510,020	36,840	42,280	-	-	430,900	75,080	3,540	8,160	-	-	63,380
Wife of head.....	6,673,620	-	6,673,620	-	-	-	1,141,720	-	1,141,720	-	-	-
14 to 44 years old.....	4,567,820	-	4,567,820	-	-	-	842,460	-	842,460	-	-	-
45 years old and over.....	2,106,000	-	2,106,000	-	-	-	299,260	-	299,260	-	-	-
Other relative of head.....	3,050,160	2,244,220	508,980	396,360	107,620	301,960	662,900	490,160	111,100	74,480	36,620	61,640
14 to 17 years old.....	1,448,440	1,409,160	37,750	30,420	7,340	1,520	385,700	324,780	10,220	7,600	2,620	700
18 to 44 years old.....	1,228,940	758,640	401,900	319,480	82,420	70,400	272,600	160,140	90,820	61,480	28,340	21,640
45 years old and over.....	372,780	78,420	64,320	46,460	17,860	230,040	54,800	5,240	10,060	5,400	4,660	39,300
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	198,860	70,760	95,560	77,160	18,400	32,540	66,640	25,520	32,220	24,540	7,680	8,900
14 to 17 years old.....	27,800	24,400	3,400	2,820	500	60	11,840	9,960	1,360	1,120	240	20
18 to 44 years old.....	120,720	36,460	74,180	60,440	13,740	10,080	45,920	14,000	27,680	21,440	6,240	4,240
45 years old and over.....	50,340	9,900	18,060	13,900	4,160	22,380	9,880	1,560	3,180	1,980	1,200	4,540
THE SOUTH--URBAN--TOTAL												
Total, 14 and over.....	3,735,000	764,580	2,566,000	2,472,920	93,080	404,420	613,560	170,340	379,160	349,660	29,500	64,060
Head of private household.....	326,420	28,460	46,220	-	-	251,740	55,920	4,980	18,640	-	-	38,220
14 to 44 years old.....	68,420	8,060	24,400	-	-	35,960	22,080	3,360	8,800	-	-	9,920
45 years old and over.....	258,000	20,400	21,820	-	-	215,780	33,840	1,600	3,840	-	-	28,400
Wife of head.....	2,272,080	-	2,272,080	-	-	-	805,400	-	805,400	-	-	-
14 to 44 years old.....	1,559,980	-	1,559,980	-	-	-	233,940	-	233,940	-	-	-
45 years old and over.....	712,100	-	712,100	-	-	-	71,460	-	71,460	-	-	-
Other relative of head.....	1,008,980	693,100	184,260	143,380	40,880	131,500	209,480	149,780	88,640	25,300	13,940	21,060
14 to 17 years old.....	482,380	451,180	10,800	8,220	2,580	420	108,260	104,440	3,640	2,520	1,120	160
18 to 44 years old.....	380,800	213,000	144,720	115,140	29,580	23,080	81,400	44,080	31,360	21,160	10,200	5,960
45 years old and over.....	165,800	28,940	28,740	20,020	8,720	108,000	19,820	1,260	3,640	1,620	2,020	14,920
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	127,640	43,020	63,440	51,220	12,220	21,180	42,760	15,600	22,480	17,560	4,920	4,680
14 to 17 years old.....	14,740	18,220	1,480	1,220	260	40	7,000	6,200	800	620	180	-
18 to 44 years old.....	78,920	29,840	49,720	40,640	9,080	5,860	30,420	8,640	19,780	15,760	4,020	2,000
45 years old and over.....	33,980	6,460	12,240	9,360	2,880	15,280	5,240	750	1,900	1,180	720	2,680
THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM--TOTAL												
Total, 14 and over.....	2,519,740	518,420	1,806,220	1,756,440	49,780	200,100	375,080	92,040	249,980	237,020	12,960	33,060
Head of private household.....	168,560	12,420	23,240	-	-	138,000	28,720	2,440	5,020	-	-	21,260
14 to 44 years old.....	37,300	3,760	12,440	-	-	21,100	9,120	1,480	3,300	-	-	4,840
45 years old and over.....	131,360	8,660	10,800	-	-	111,900	19,500	960	1,720	-	-	16,920
Wife of head.....	1,655,700	-	1,655,700	-	-	-	218,560	-	218,560	-	-	-
14 to 44 years old.....	1,213,600	-	1,213,600	-	-	-	168,640	-	168,640	-	-	-
45 years old and over.....	442,100	-	442,100	-	-	-	49,920	-	49,920	-	-	-
Other relative of head.....	656,640	486,940	108,520	82,480	26,040	61,780	114,860	84,320	20,420	13,880	7,040	10,120
14 to 17 years old.....	380,140	322,080	7,720	6,040	1,680	340	58,140	55,580	1,420	1,040	380	340
18 to 44 years old.....	250,700	150,060	86,160	65,860	20,300	14,480	47,380	26,560	17,280	11,360	5,900	8,560
45 years old and over.....	75,800	14,200	14,640	10,580	4,060	46,960	9,840	1,120	1,740	960	760	6,420
Not relative of head, and not in private household.....	88,740	14,660	19,760	15,060	3,700	5,320	12,940	5,280	5,280	4,440	1,540	1,680
14 to 17 years old.....	6,760	5,640	1,100	1,020	80	20	2,420	2,100	320	280	-	-
18 to 44 years old.....	24,000	7,480	14,500	11,600	2,900	2,020	8,900	2,920	4,980	3,700	1,280	1,000
45 years old and over.....	7,980	1,540	3,160	2,440	720	8,280	1,620	260	680	420	260	680